

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS

WITH

BRIANNA AND JAMIE

THAT ONE TIME I WAS
ABDUCTED BY ALIENS



Truth Seekers

1
00:00:35,050 --> 00:00:34,440
[Music]

2
00:00:44,360 --> 00:00:35,060
[Applause]

3
00:02:03,910 --> 00:00:44,370
[Music]

4
00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:06,310
greetings and salutations friends and

5
00:02:10,469 --> 00:02:08,800
welcome back to truth seekers tonight

6
00:02:13,190 --> 00:02:10,479
we're going to be exploring a topic that

7
00:02:15,830 --> 00:02:13,200
i have kind of avoided and that is the

8
00:02:18,630 --> 00:02:15,840
topic of alien abductions i've always

9
00:02:20,949 --> 00:02:18,640
been fascinated by this topic because

10
00:02:23,670 --> 00:02:20,959
it appears that it is a worldwide

11
00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:23,680
phenomenon that crosses ethnicities

12
00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:26,959
races religions geographies

13
00:02:31,830 --> 00:02:29,680

and there are recorded

14

00:02:34,070 --> 00:02:31,840

so-called abduction events throughout

15

00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:34,080

history which we can look into

16

00:02:39,110 --> 00:02:36,879

my guests tonight jamie and brianna uh

17

00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:39,120

have a podcast that i have been enjoying

18

00:02:41,990 --> 00:02:40,080

lately

19

00:02:43,750 --> 00:02:42,000

uh sometimes i take a comedic look at

20

00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:43,760

these things and i fully support that

21

00:02:48,309 --> 00:02:45,760

because i do as well

22

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:48,319

and their podcast is called that one

23

00:02:54,229 --> 00:02:51,360

time i got abducted by aliens there

24

00:02:56,790 --> 00:02:54,239

is a youtube channel and a website the

25

00:03:00,470 --> 00:02:56,800

links are in the description i'd like to

26

00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:00,480

uh invite you to come and sample

27

00:03:04,390 --> 00:03:02,480

their work because if you just want to

28

00:03:07,350 --> 00:03:04,400

have a good time and talk about strange

29

00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:07,360

topics cryptic creatures aliens alien

30

00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:08,800

abductions

31

00:03:14,630 --> 00:03:12,080

uh all matter of strangeness really uh

32

00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:14,640

it is a fun ride for them so let's bring

33

00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:16,239

in our guests

34

00:03:21,350 --> 00:03:19,120

here we have jamie and uh the other part

35

00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:21,360

of the team brianna is here

36

00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:23,360

hello you guys are here i'm glad that

37

00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:24,720

you guys are here

38

00:03:28,949 --> 00:03:27,040

yeah i'm super excited we have and we've

39

00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:28,959

been hanging out lately on sundays

40

00:03:31,990 --> 00:03:30,720

campion's been showing up too we host a

41

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:32,000

little thing where it's like a stoner

42

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:33,920

chess on sundays it's not anywhere you

43

00:03:36,789 --> 00:03:35,760

just got to be there to be part of it so

44

00:03:38,309 --> 00:03:36,799

you've been kind of hanging out with

45

00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:38,319

cambium behind the scenes lately so it's

46

00:03:42,789 --> 00:03:40,720

nice to finally be on camera with you

47

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:42,799

yeah i like those laid-back sort of

48

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:44,480

panel things where you just go and have

49

00:03:49,270 --> 00:03:46,640

a good time it's like how i blow off

50

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:49,280

steam from doing the more serious stuff

51
00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:50,879
and you guys do a great job of just

52
00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:52,720
everybody has a good time

53
00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,159
lately they've been talking about butt

54
00:03:59,429 --> 00:03:56,640
stuff though so maybe we'll get into

55
00:04:01,910 --> 00:03:59,439
anal probes and butt stuff absolutely

56
00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:01,920
absolutely why are aliens so interested

57
00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:03,680
in people's butts i don't know isn't

58
00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:05,439
that yours

59
00:04:10,550 --> 00:04:07,360
it's a topic

60
00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:10,560
it's a fun hole exactly

61
00:04:18,710 --> 00:04:16,870
league guy uh just said kyan and

62
00:04:20,310 --> 00:04:18,720
generous 4.99 super chat and he says

63
00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:20,320

strippers haley

64

00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:22,320

they're dancers they're not strippers

65

00:04:25,830 --> 00:04:23,199

okay

66

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:25,840

is that horrible as a whole

67

00:04:31,030 --> 00:04:27,680

dancing i was like that's a whole vibe i

68

00:04:32,870 --> 00:04:31,040

love that i love your intro and i got in

69

00:04:34,629 --> 00:04:32,880

trouble because i mentioned on a

70

00:04:35,909 --> 00:04:34,639

previous broadcast that i'm a christian

71

00:04:37,510 --> 00:04:35,919

and somebody said how could you be a

72

00:04:39,670 --> 00:04:37,520

christian and have strippers in your

73

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,680

intro and i said they're not strippers

74

00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:41,199

they're christian dancer girls they're

75

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:45,590

thank you guys for your kindness your

76

00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:47,520

generosity and your support of the show

77

00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:49,520

anybody wants to throw some money at me

78

00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:51,759

you know we love it

79

00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:53,919

so i've heard you guys i've heard you

80

00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:56,160

guys talk about all different topics and

81

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:58,720

i was pissed because what's the uh the

82

00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:00,639

the thanksgiving cryptid i was going to

83

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:03,360

do a show on that

84

00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:05,600

and i said forget it forget it they

85

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:10,390

there's not that much to it anyway

86

00:05:15,189 --> 00:05:12,000

there really wasn't a turkey

87

00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:17,590

yes it's the pet of bigfoot and it is

88

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:20,080

coming to angrily get mad at people

89

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:22,080

killing other turkeys

90

00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:25,280

revenge of the turkey killers

91

00:05:29,029 --> 00:05:27,199

oh god i love it and then you had the

92

00:05:30,150 --> 00:05:29,039

other what was the other one for the

93

00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:30,160

[h__\h]

94

00:05:35,749 --> 00:05:33,759

heard of that one so i had to look that

95

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,759

one up but you guys talked about some

96

00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:37,680

it's interesting how many cryptids are

97

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:39,280

out there we kind of started just

98

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:41,199

talking about cryptids and then the more

99

00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:42,800

and more we dig into it we realized how

100

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:45,280

big the cryptid rabbit hole is

101
00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:47,520
it's very very it's very reminiscent of

102
00:05:50,629 --> 00:05:49,120
like the ufo rabbit hole that you go

103
00:05:51,830 --> 00:05:50,639
down you go down thinking it's one thing

104
00:05:53,350 --> 00:05:51,840
and then you start to dig and dig and

105
00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:53,360
realize oh my god this is like a lot

106
00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:54,800
more layers and there's so much more

107
00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:55,759
information out there that a lot of

108
00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:57,840
people don't know about the topic yeah i

109
00:06:02,070 --> 00:05:59,759
love i love your foot and all the

110
00:06:03,909 --> 00:06:02,080
variants so i've done shows on bigfoot

111
00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:03,919
we did a hairy man of alaska that's a

112
00:06:08,230 --> 00:06:06,080
scary one because it's a 15 foot tall

113
00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:08,240

bigfoot that likes to rip people apart

114

00:06:13,189 --> 00:06:11,199

and is very aggressive and nasty and uh

115

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:13,199

what is it a rang pen deck we did a show

116

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:15,520

on that and some other stuff look rich

117

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:18,639

leave it to rich to to uh to come with

118

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:21,199

yeah seriously richard buffon says

119

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:23,440

aliens go to the butthole because that's

120

00:06:27,189 --> 00:06:24,960

the place that shows everything we eat

121

00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:27,199

and digest it shows everything exactly i

122

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:28,479

couldn't agree with that more that's

123

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:29,919

absolutely 100 percent

124

00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:31,120

hi rich

125

00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:37,029

so i've heard you guys cover all of

126

00:06:40,070 --> 00:06:38,319

these subjects

127

00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:40,080

but your podcast is called that one time

128

00:06:44,550 --> 00:06:41,919

i was abducted by aliens and i don't get

129

00:06:47,830 --> 00:06:44,560

too serious here but did you are you

130

00:06:50,230 --> 00:06:47,840

guys both uh experiencers in one form or

131

00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:50,240

another absolutely yeah

132

00:06:54,309 --> 00:06:52,240

can i can if it's not too personal can i

133

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,319

hear a little bit about each of your

134

00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:56,319

absolutely yeah of course do you want to

135

00:07:00,790 --> 00:06:58,160

go first you want me to

136

00:07:03,430 --> 00:07:00,800

i'll go for first time and i have very

137

00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:03,440

different types of experiences

138

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:06,160

although i will say over time

139

00:07:11,589 --> 00:07:08,800

maybe not so different

140

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,599

um i will tell you the first experience

141

00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:14,000

that kind of led me into

142

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:16,560

just exploring more about my past and

143

00:07:19,270 --> 00:07:18,319

things that had happened

144

00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:19,280

um

145

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:20,160

i

146

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:51,759

totally paralyzed

147

00:07:56,869 --> 00:07:55,199

and the only thing yeah it was scary um

148

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:56,879

the only thing i kept thinking over and

149

00:08:01,990 --> 00:07:59,280

over and again in my head almost like a

150

00:08:03,670 --> 00:08:02,000

tape recorder was just over and over and

151
00:08:04,950 --> 00:08:03,680
over i just kept saying oh my god

152
00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:04,960
they're coming they're coming they're

153
00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:07,120
coming they're here they're here

154
00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,680
and then it was a strange

155
00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:11,280
instant knowing

156
00:08:15,830 --> 00:08:13,680
that whoever they were

157
00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:15,840
they were whoever they were they were a

158
00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:18,000
thing and that they had always come for

159
00:08:23,589 --> 00:08:21,199
me and that i had done that many times

160
00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:23,599
it was like an instant knowing

161
00:08:26,790 --> 00:08:24,879
and then

162
00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:26,800
i don't remember anything else other

163
00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:27,759

than

164

00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:30,639

waking up after like snapping out of it

165

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:32,719

and i was

166

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:35,120

really upset at the time because it was

167

00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:37,360

like what the [h__h] was that

168

00:08:41,589 --> 00:08:39,599

and i couldn't really remember anything

169

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:41,599

after that it was just

170

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:43,440

they're here they're coming and then oh

171

00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:45,920

my god they've always been coming for me

172

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:48,000

so then that led me into

173

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:48,800

what

174

00:08:58,470 --> 00:08:56,160

to really research alien abductions and

175

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:58,480

i started to see a lot of similarities

176

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:00,880

and then it wasn't later on

177

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:02,720

a lot of it in the podcast actually as

178

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:05,040

we started to talk about things

179

00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:06,880

that then i started to

180

00:09:10,470 --> 00:09:09,519

get a lot of weird memories back

181

00:09:13,269 --> 00:09:10,480

um

182

00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:13,279

memories of like as a child waking up

183

00:09:17,910 --> 00:09:15,760

banging outside the door because

184

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:17,920

i was locked outside in the middle of

185

00:09:22,630 --> 00:09:20,880

the night like the door is locked

186

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,640

and my parents having to let me back

187

00:09:26,389 --> 00:09:24,560

inside the house it wasn't like i was

188

00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:26,399

just sleepwalking and walked outside

189

00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:27,519

because then the door would have been

190

00:09:32,550 --> 00:09:30,560

unlocked it was like i somehow

191

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:32,560

was able to lock the door behind me and

192

00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:34,480

it was like it was a deadbolt at our old

193

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:35,440

house

194

00:09:39,430 --> 00:09:36,880

well do you have any conscious

195

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:39,440

recollection of of the beings themselves

196

00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:41,040

and what you know like what they look

197

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:42,640

like or what they

198

00:09:46,150 --> 00:09:43,519

want

199

00:09:49,030 --> 00:09:46,160

and not at all and the only thing that

200

00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:49,040

i've ever seen has been in

201
00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:50,720
dreams

202
00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,880
um because it was shortly after that

203
00:09:57,430 --> 00:09:55,440
first paralyzing experience that

204
00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,440
immediately after i started having

205
00:10:02,069 --> 00:10:00,240
dreams it was like every single night i

206
00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:02,079
started to see craft in my dreams i

207
00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:04,160
started to see little beings in my

208
00:10:07,430 --> 00:10:06,399
dreams tall beings

209
00:10:08,790 --> 00:10:07,440
um

210
00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:08,800
and then there was like a weird

211
00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:11,200
remembrance of some type of connection

212
00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:12,640
between them

213
00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,839

so

214

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:15,680

nothing in my waking life where i've

215

00:10:20,389 --> 00:10:17,920

ever seen an actual being everything's

216

00:10:22,870 --> 00:10:20,399

been kind of like in a weird

217

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:22,880

dream realm where i seem to get

218

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:26,240

information from and then actually can

219

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:28,640

see different beings

220

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:30,320

well i can imagine how that would get

221

00:10:34,710 --> 00:10:32,320

you obsessed with the topic and what

222

00:10:36,150 --> 00:10:34,720

about completely obsessed

223

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:36,160

what about eugene and isn't it funny how

224

00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:38,399

you two hooked up having had these crazy

225

00:10:42,470 --> 00:10:40,640

experiences that's cool well and that's

226

00:10:44,230 --> 00:10:42,480

also a big part of our experiences too

227

00:10:45,750 --> 00:10:44,240

so my experience is completely different

228

00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:45,760

from breeze it's almost the opposite

229

00:10:49,750 --> 00:10:47,760

where i i've had more uh what i would

230

00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:49,760

consider physical like on earth

231

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:52,399

experiences so at the time i was about

232

00:10:55,990 --> 00:10:54,320

18 19 years old somewhere around there

233

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:56,000

and i was living in oakland california

234

00:10:59,910 --> 00:10:58,079

at the time i spent a weekend down in my

235

00:11:01,509 --> 00:10:59,920

hometown with brie and i was driving

236

00:11:02,790 --> 00:11:01,519

home it was very late at night i was

237

00:11:04,630 --> 00:11:02,800

with my boyfriend at the time i was in

238

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:04,640

the passenger seat and just as we were

239

00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:06,880

getting into the east bay area i noticed

240

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,959

like a weird kind of light off in the

241

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:10,800

distance next to us as we were driving

242

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:12,640

and the more and more i looked at it the

243

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:14,160

more i realized it wasn't a light it was

244

00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:16,720

a craft and it was driving well driving

245

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:19,600

flying really low above like houses

246

00:11:23,430 --> 00:11:21,839

and stuff it was too low to be a plane

247

00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,440

and it was too low to be a helicopter it

248

00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:24,800

didn't look like a helicopter and make

249

00:11:27,990 --> 00:11:26,480

sounds and so i was really intrigued by

250

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:28,000

what it was and i was just watching it

251
00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,279
for a long time it was kind of going

252
00:11:32,949 --> 00:11:31,360
along with us on the car

253
00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:32,959
we started to get off the freeway and it

254
00:11:35,670 --> 00:11:34,320
kind of moved and went up and went

255
00:11:38,230 --> 00:11:35,680
towards the city of oakland and i

256
00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:38,240
watched it fly and like land on top of

257
00:11:41,829 --> 00:11:40,399
this building and i was like i can see

258
00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:41,839
that building from my house that's

259
00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:43,279
bizarre yeah

260
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:45,120
so it's like i've i can see this from my

261
00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:46,399
house i know exactly where this building

262
00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:47,839
is if you know the oakland skyline

263
00:11:51,990 --> 00:11:49,839

there's not a lot of tall buildings um

264

00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:52,000

and so i went home ran upstairs to my

265

00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:54,079

you know up my stairs went there plopped

266

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:56,000

right in the window and i could see this

267

00:12:01,590 --> 00:11:59,519

craft sitting on top of this building

268

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,600

and the light on top of it is what

269

00:12:04,870 --> 00:12:03,440

really made me think like what the hell

270

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:04,880

could this be and this i'm talking like

271

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:07,519

this is like early 2000s maybe like 2007

272

00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:09,120

2008 kind of time

273

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:11,519

and it was a light and the single light

274

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,560

changed from green to red to blue to

275

00:12:18,389 --> 00:12:16,480

orange and it was like almost pulsating

276

00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:18,399

all of these different colors

277

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:20,639

and that's not what plane does or

278

00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:22,160

exactly and so my

279

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:25,120

my immediate mind thought is oh my god i

280

00:12:28,790 --> 00:12:27,120

don't really know like there's no plane

281

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:28,800

or airplane or anything in the world led

282

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:30,240

lights weren't even really a big thing

283

00:12:35,110 --> 00:12:32,480

back then so having a light do that was

284

00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:35,120

like super off so i stared at that for a

285

00:12:38,310 --> 00:12:36,720

really long time i have no idea how long

286

00:12:40,310 --> 00:12:38,320

i looked at it for but eventually what

287

00:12:42,310 --> 00:12:40,320

happened was is i saw a red light kind

288

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:42,320

of coming through my window

289

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:43,440

and it almost looked like a laser

290

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:45,920

pointer and i initially kind of looked

291

00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:47,519

down to try to see if i could find

292

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:49,360

someone with a laser pointer but it's

293

00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:50,880

like two o'clock three o'clock in the

294

00:12:54,150 --> 00:12:52,560

morning there's nobody out in the

295

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:54,160

streets in oakland and nobody sure [h__h]

296

00:12:57,509 --> 00:12:55,920

has a goddamn laser pointer and i

297

00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:57,519

realize that the laser pointer's coming

298

00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:58,880

from where that building and where that

299

00:13:01,829 --> 00:13:00,240

craft is it's coming straight across

300

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:01,839

it's not coming from up or down or

301
00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:04,000
sideways or something and once i realize

302
00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:05,519
that's where it's coming from it seems

303
00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,839
to start to scan the room almost like

304
00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:10,079
going from like the one edge to the wall

305
00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:11,360
to the other edge to the wall almost

306
00:13:14,150 --> 00:13:12,399
like it was trying to figure out what

307
00:13:16,230 --> 00:13:14,160
was inside the room

308
00:13:18,870 --> 00:13:16,240
and at the time i had a friend named

309
00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:18,880
rafa and i called him and i was like hey

310
00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:20,639
this really weird thing is happening i

311
00:13:23,350 --> 00:13:22,240
think that this is a freaking alien like

312
00:13:25,190 --> 00:13:23,360
this is what's happening i was really

313
00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:25,200

scared and i think he thought i was

314

00:13:29,829 --> 00:13:27,839

joking so he told me at the time to get

315

00:13:31,750 --> 00:13:29,839

water and lock myself in a closet

316

00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:31,760

because aliens can't open doors and

317

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:33,519

they're afraid of water

318

00:13:37,590 --> 00:13:35,920

if you know anything

319

00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:37,600

it's literally the plot of the movie

320

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:39,839

signs

321

00:13:44,710 --> 00:13:42,320

oh yeah yeah yeah so

322

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:44,720

again so i take this very seriously i

323

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:46,240

grab a bottle of water i get the time

324

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:47,600

smoked cigarettes grab my cigarettes

325

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:48,800

ashtray

326

00:13:51,990 --> 00:13:50,560

went inside the closet locked myself in

327

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:52,000

it i remember like smoking a few

328

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:54,079

cigarettes and then i don't remember

329

00:13:58,949 --> 00:13:56,720

anything i wake up the next morning in

330

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:58,959

bed tucked into bed like i had tucked

331

00:14:03,269 --> 00:14:00,720

myself in it was really weird and i had

332

00:14:06,629 --> 00:14:03,279

no recollection

333

00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:06,639

you have some missing time then exactly

334

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:09,760

exactly and so at that moment i had no

335

00:14:13,750 --> 00:14:11,519

idea what had happened i just had woken

336

00:14:15,670 --> 00:14:13,760

up i had i knew for a fact that i did

337

00:14:17,350 --> 00:14:15,680

not put myself in bed and i woke up in

338

00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:17,360

bed and i knew immediately that

339

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:19,760

something was wrong but i had no memory

340

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:21,760

or recollection of anything like that

341

00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:24,160

and a few maybe days or weeks later i

342

00:14:28,389 --> 00:14:26,399

kind of told brie in passing i was like

343

00:14:30,550 --> 00:14:28,399

hey i think i saw this ufo and had this

344

00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:30,560

weird experience and she literally goes

345

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:32,560

okay that's cool that's nice

346

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:35,040

and then like it was no big deal was no

347

00:14:39,030 --> 00:14:37,360

big deal

348

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:39,040

what was interesting is

349

00:14:44,230 --> 00:14:41,680

a few weeks later is when she had her

350

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:44,240

experience and so we had our experiences

351
00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:46,560
really close to each other but we never

352
00:14:51,670 --> 00:14:48,639
after that time talked about it ever

353
00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:51,680
again until like 10 years later

354
00:14:56,069 --> 00:14:53,680
yeah there was seven years had gone by

355
00:14:57,990 --> 00:14:56,079
yeah we didn't we didn't look up ufos we

356
00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:58,000
never talked about ufos like with each

357
00:15:02,550 --> 00:15:00,720
other we zero interest i moved to a

358
00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:02,560
different state we lost contact for a

359
00:15:08,150 --> 00:15:05,360
long time and then we got back together

360
00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:08,160
and then we would be hanging out and

361
00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:09,519
on friday nights was kind of like our

362
00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,880
time to hang out and bree started

363
00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:12,480

watching ancient aliens

364

00:15:15,350 --> 00:15:13,920

and she was like hey you want to come

365

00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:15,360

over and watch ancient aliens with me

366

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:17,279

and i was like oh yeah actually i'm kind

367

00:15:20,790 --> 00:15:19,040

of into that stuff yeah sure let's watch

368

00:15:22,389 --> 00:15:20,800

it and then it just kind of started from

369

00:15:23,829 --> 00:15:22,399

there the more and more we talked about

370

00:15:26,069 --> 00:15:23,839

it we would you know get a little wine

371

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:26,079

drunk smoke a little marijuana and then

372

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:28,240

eventually we were like uh hey we've

373

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:30,240

both had experiences and then we started

374

00:15:34,470 --> 00:15:31,920

talking about how we had these

375

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:34,480

experiences about this same time and we

376

00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:36,399

we never talked about it so it really

377

00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:38,880

started the two of us really deep diving

378

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:40,720

into the subject and really it was just

379

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:42,079

trying to figure out our own stories and

380

00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:44,480

what it is that had happened to us

381

00:15:49,590 --> 00:15:47,360

yeah i i am uh i could i could

382

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:49,600

definitely understand that situation i

383

00:15:51,910 --> 00:15:50,880

started down this rabbit hole because i

384

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:51,920

saw some

385

00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:53,600

a flying saucer when i was 10 years old

386

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:54,560

in the woods

387

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:57,279

and i got obsessed and i wish to god i

388

00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:58,480

would have had a friend that i could

389

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:01,040

have talked to about it because i just i

390

00:16:05,590 --> 00:16:03,440

never told anybody about it until

391

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:05,600

until i did my first audio podcast on

392

00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:07,199

ufos and

393

00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:09,759

you know 20 20 years later

394

00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:11,759

i didn't have anybody to talk to nobody

395

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:13,360

that could help me understand the

396

00:16:17,590 --> 00:16:15,360

experience so it was good that you guys

397

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:17,600

uh had each other to lean on because

398

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,639

this is like

399

00:16:23,269 --> 00:16:21,360

it's it wasn't a traumatic for both of

400

00:16:24,069 --> 00:16:23,279

you to have these things happen that you

401
00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:24,079
like

402
00:16:27,960 --> 00:16:25,040
for sure

403
00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:27,970
um

404
00:16:32,310 --> 00:16:29,680
[Music]

405
00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:32,320
man that's hard to say actually we see

406
00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:35,519
ufos a lot together i think like for me

407
00:16:39,910 --> 00:16:37,920
it's switched over to just seeing ufos

408
00:16:42,470 --> 00:16:39,920
all the time yeah i don't think i don't

409
00:16:43,829 --> 00:16:42,480
have any like consciousness remembering

410
00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:43,839
yeah i don't have any conscious

411
00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:45,680
experiences with beans like in my

412
00:16:49,670 --> 00:16:47,680
day-to-day life like i'm not [h__\h]

413
00:16:51,350 --> 00:16:49,680

calling in aliens and having

414

00:16:52,870 --> 00:16:51,360

conversations with them daily i see a

415

00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,880

lot of ufos especially when i'm with

416

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,959

bree it seems to happen when the two of

417

00:16:59,189 --> 00:16:56,240

us are together

418

00:17:01,749 --> 00:16:59,199

but my big experiences a lot of it i

419

00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:01,759

don't remember nor can i say do i really

420

00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:03,680

want to remember a lot of people say do

421

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,760

past life regression or this or that i'm

422

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:07,360

good with knowing what i know the

423

00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:10,799

universe will tell me what i need

424

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:12,559

i'm a little bit suspect of hypnotic

425

00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:14,720

regression and past life regressions

426

00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:16,559

yeah i'm personally just not into it not

427

00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:18,799

my cup of tea for others

428

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:20,959

i considered doing a hypnotic regression

429

00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:23,520

of my experience to see if i could get

430

00:17:27,429 --> 00:17:25,199

more details but

431

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:27,439

i decided that i don't want to mess with

432

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:28,720

my memories

433

00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:30,799

my memory i remember what i remember i

434

00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:32,240

remember it pretty clearly pretty

435

00:17:35,669 --> 00:17:34,000

succinctly i didn't have any missing

436

00:17:37,830 --> 00:17:35,679

time or anything like that whole

437

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:37,840

experience took you know

438

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:39,679

minutes and it was over

439

00:17:44,789 --> 00:17:42,960

i and i'm afraid somebody yeah i know

440

00:17:47,350 --> 00:17:44,799

and i'm afraid that somebody's gonna get

441

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:47,360

in there and implant things that weren't

442

00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:50,160

part of the original experience and ruin

443

00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:52,160

the experience that i did have for me

444

00:17:54,789 --> 00:17:53,679

somehow so i just

445

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:54,799

no then that's like

446

00:18:02,789 --> 00:17:56,640

barbara lamb actually offered to do it

447

00:18:06,310 --> 00:18:04,390

yeah she said you might find it really

448

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:06,320

therapeutic and this and that but i was

449

00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,679

just worried that

450

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:10,000

my experience has been what it was i

451
00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:12,640
remember a certain way forever and i'm

452
00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:14,000
afraid that i'm going to come out of

453
00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:16,400
that seeing aliens or going up to the

454
00:18:20,230 --> 00:18:18,559
ship that never happened

455
00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:20,240
because i've seen people do this it's

456
00:18:24,630 --> 00:18:22,160
all ufo next thing they know the

457
00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:24,640
hypnotic regressor is is guiding them

458
00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:26,480
through it and they've got missing time

459
00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:28,559
and then oh now i remember i was on the

460
00:18:32,549 --> 00:18:30,799
ship when i never remembered that before

461
00:18:35,510 --> 00:18:32,559
so i said i'm just going to leave my

462
00:18:36,950 --> 00:18:35,520
memory intact right

463
00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:36,960

i'm sure it could be a good tool i'm

464

00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:38,240

sure it could be a good tool for some

465

00:18:41,510 --> 00:18:39,520

people oh and that's what i mean i'm

466

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:41,520

sure that it works for some people and

467

00:18:45,350 --> 00:18:43,440

and it could be beneficial to a lot of

468

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:45,360

people me personally like i'm i'm good

469

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:47,039

with what i know i don't want to i don't

470

00:18:49,029 --> 00:18:48,160

want to know about the weird stuff that

471

00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:49,039

happened

472

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:50,320

i'm happy

473

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:51,440

i i

474

00:18:55,909 --> 00:18:53,280

feel like if the opportunity presents

475

00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:55,919

itself i would but just because i have a

476

00:19:01,510 --> 00:18:59,840

lot of i feel like blocks in my memory

477

00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:01,520

like i there's a few things that i

478

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,960

remember and then it's just like

479

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:05,200

blackness and that it

480

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:08,000

and so a part of me that's gotta bug you

481

00:19:11,590 --> 00:19:10,000

right it's gotta bug yeah what's behind

482

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:11,600

that black no

483

00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:13,520

yeah exactly and there's a lot of

484

00:19:17,029 --> 00:19:15,679

instances like that especially the more

485

00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:17,039

we started talking about things i was

486

00:19:20,789 --> 00:19:19,039

like oh [h__\h] that was a memory unlock

487

00:19:22,230 --> 00:19:20,799

you know and then it's like but what

488

00:19:24,950 --> 00:19:22,240

else happened

489

00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:24,960

so i'm half and half about it

490

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:27,679

but if it if it comes my way if see if

491

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:29,760

barbara lamb offered herself i will get

492

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:32,160

her to do it i will call her and see if

493

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:33,760

she will do it for you if you want to do

494

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:36,000

it like it has to seek me so the one

495

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:37,520

thing i'll say is

496

00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:39,200

barbara lamb and i disagree on many many

497

00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:40,720

things i interviewed her about her book

498

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:42,240

meet the hybrids and i offered to do

499

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:43,919

genetic testing of all the hybrids in

500

00:19:46,789 --> 00:19:45,520

her book and none of them would have

501
00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:46,799
none of them would agree with genetic

502
00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:48,480
testing

503
00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:50,240
so that was suspect to me but what i

504
00:19:55,350 --> 00:19:52,320
will say about her is that she is a very

505
00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:55,360
very well educated woman she's not just

506
00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:57,360
some nutter that said i'm a hypnotic

507
00:20:03,029 --> 00:20:00,320
regressionist she's very very you know

508
00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:03,039
she's got degrees in psychology and she

509
00:20:05,750 --> 00:20:04,240
i think she's got a master's in

510
00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:05,760
something else like she's very well

511
00:20:08,710 --> 00:20:07,039
educated

512
00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:08,720
and and at least as far as the

513
00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:10,480

regressions i've talked to three or four

514

00:20:14,070 --> 00:20:12,000

people that she's done them for that

515

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:14,080

found it to be tremendously helpful to

516

00:20:20,549 --> 00:20:17,200

them so i decided like who am i to say

517

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:20,559

to talk you know negatively about that

518

00:20:26,070 --> 00:20:24,000

with her because i know people that

519

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:26,080

they did it and they found it helpful

520

00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:27,360

right

521

00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:29,760

yeah it's

522

00:20:33,990 --> 00:20:31,919

that whole thing is really kind of murky

523

00:20:37,110 --> 00:20:34,000

if you think about it you never really

524

00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:37,120

know is it real memory isn't it kind of

525

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:39,679

did it you know she leads you there and

526

00:20:45,430 --> 00:20:42,720

your mind kind of puts pieces together

527

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:45,440

all of it is there's so much no one way

528

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,960

or the other yeah there's so much that

529

00:20:50,149 --> 00:20:48,720

the mind is capable of that we don't

530

00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:50,159

understand especially when we're talking

531

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:51,679

about like

532

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:53,120

memories and things like that we only

533

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:54,880

use a very small percentage of our brain

534

00:20:57,750 --> 00:20:56,320

so when you go in there

535

00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:57,760

exactly when you go in there and start

536

00:21:00,549 --> 00:20:59,520

messing around with things at the end of

537

00:21:04,149 --> 00:21:00,559

the day we don't really know the

538

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:04,159

ramifications of any of those things

539

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:07,200

yeah and it's interesting like i uh

540

00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:08,480

i for

541

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:10,880

the time was very interested in hypnosis

542

00:21:15,510 --> 00:21:13,200

and it's actually been proven uh there's

543

00:21:16,470 --> 00:21:15,520

a there's an english mentalist and

544

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:16,480

hypnotist

545

00:21:21,270 --> 00:21:19,280

and they did a whole study on like

546

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:21,280

this guy hypnotized people they gave

547

00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:23,280

them a gun with blanks and told them to

548

00:21:26,230 --> 00:21:25,280

go kill people to see if they would and

549

00:21:27,510 --> 00:21:26,240

they did

550

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,520

holy [h__\h]

551

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:29,520

yeah it's some of that stuff is scary

552

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:31,200

you don't know what the mind is capable

553

00:21:33,909 --> 00:21:33,120

of while in that hypnotic state there's

554

00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:33,919

100

555

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,760

it's a big mystery that's why i said i'm

556

00:21:39,029 --> 00:21:37,520

staying away from that i'll stick with

557

00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:39,039

you same and i'm the same way exactly

558

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:40,880

conscious memory

559

00:21:45,830 --> 00:21:43,679

do you guys ever do some sort of a

560

00:21:47,270 --> 00:21:45,840

comparison to see when you've had these

561

00:21:50,149 --> 00:21:47,280

experience that there's a common

562

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:50,159

denominator or causal effect maybe or

563

00:21:53,590 --> 00:21:51,760

like if there's

564

00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:53,600

if there's like it happens on certain

565

00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,240

days or use you know

566

00:22:00,230 --> 00:21:58,799

lunar cycles i don't know

567

00:22:02,230 --> 00:22:00,240

the one thing i will say when it comes

568

00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,240

to the phenomenon with me and bree

569

00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:04,400

specifically it happens a lot when we're

570

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:05,919

together especially when we're around

571

00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:08,000

other people too like it's it's we're

572

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:09,919

very much i feel like a little bit of a

573

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,960

beacon sometimes um and so i don't know

574

00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:14,480

if it's necessarily a certain day or

575

00:22:17,990 --> 00:22:15,600

something like that but i know that the

576

00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:18,000

two of us together i think because we're

577

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:19,679

super super open

578

00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:21,120

it makes people around us be a little

579

00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:22,480

bit more open so they have more

580

00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:24,159

experiences and i know that because

581

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:25,600

we're so open we have our own

582

00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:27,679

experiences together a lot

583

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:29,760

yeah like other people in our lives that

584

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,480

have never seen a ufo tend to have their

585

00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:34,720

first experience or see something when

586

00:22:39,350 --> 00:22:37,039

they're with us or oh you guys

587

00:22:41,270 --> 00:22:39,360

i gotta come hang out with you guys 100

588

00:22:43,990 --> 00:22:41,280

100 please but

589

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:44,000

you know it's it's really i would never

590

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:45,520

feel comfortable saying oh that's

591

00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:51,909

i think it's more that we took

592

00:22:55,029 --> 00:22:53,120

and especially when we're together we

593

00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:55,039

take the time to be outside and to

594

00:22:59,190 --> 00:22:56,720

actually night watch and to know the

595

00:23:00,950 --> 00:22:59,200

difference between different planes and

596

00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:00,960

you know satellites and things like that

597

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:02,480

so i think it's just taking the time to

598

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:04,320

go out and look yeah most people don't

599

00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:05,760

yeah

600

00:23:13,110 --> 00:23:10,480

is a it's the highest elevation in the

601
00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:13,120
state of pennsylvania and the stars are

602
00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:14,480
amazing first of all you're going to see

603
00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:16,000
all kinds of shooting stars and that's

604
00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:18,480
pleasant so even if i don't see ufos i

605
00:23:22,149 --> 00:23:20,240
can sit out there for a few hours and

606
00:23:24,630 --> 00:23:22,159
just watch the skies but i was thinking

607
00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:24,640
that myself recently like how many

608
00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,159
people will just

609
00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:28,320
take the time to spend two hours looking

610
00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:30,640
up at the stars in the sky exactly

611
00:23:34,710 --> 00:23:32,799
what's up there well up there it's such

612
00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:34,720
a high elevation that we see all kinds

613
00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:36,400

of stuff so i have to have the satellite

614

00:23:40,230 --> 00:23:38,720

map nearby because it turns out a lot of

615

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:40,240

the things that i'm seeing

616

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:42,320

are satellites because we're so high up

617

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:43,679

in elevation

618

00:23:48,630 --> 00:23:46,000

and that you see and plus there's no

619

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:48,640

there's no light pollution so

620

00:23:52,789 --> 00:23:50,960

you can see the milky way on some nights

621

00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:52,799

if it's clear

622

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:54,400

and one thing one thing that's important

623

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:55,840

too when people are night watching is

624

00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:58,240

like to use tools or resources that are

625

00:24:02,149 --> 00:24:00,080

available to you like one thing that i

626
00:24:03,909 --> 00:24:02,159
have is like a star map on my phone that

627
00:24:06,310 --> 00:24:03,919
tracks satellites yeah i use something

628
00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:06,320
called stellarium yeah and so as long as

629
00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:07,520
people are using those it's not like

630
00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:08,640
we're just going out there and looking

631
00:24:11,750 --> 00:24:09,760
at the sky and

632
00:24:13,269 --> 00:24:11,760
saying that anything that moves is a ufo

633
00:24:15,750 --> 00:24:13,279
there's i've been with people that do

634
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:15,760
that and it was annoying yeah

635
00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,240
it was like it's a light in the sky calm

636
00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:20,320
down we don't know what it is let's

637
00:24:24,230 --> 00:24:22,559
let's you know take a step back make

638
00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:24,240

sure it's not a satellite first make

639

00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:25,679

sure it's not a plane

640

00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:27,679

right and and even with binoculars

641

00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:30,000

usually you can you can that's how i

642

00:24:34,310 --> 00:24:31,919

usually do it with binoculars or even a

643

00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:34,320

cheap telescope you can you can zoom in

644

00:24:39,510 --> 00:24:37,279

and go okay i see faa right compliant

645

00:24:41,590 --> 00:24:39,520

lights that's either a helicopter or

646

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:41,600

it's a it's an airplane i don't care

647

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:43,200

about that move on to the next thing

648

00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:45,120

that you know yep exactly and that's

649

00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:46,320

really what it's about it's just about

650

00:24:49,990 --> 00:24:47,440

and you have to sit out there for

651
00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:50,000
literally hours and like a lot of times

652
00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:51,679
people don't know that one of the best

653
00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:54,799
times to see ufos is before the sun is

654
00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:57,120
rising because of the way the sun is uh

655
00:25:00,789 --> 00:24:58,960
sitting and the angle it has towards the

656
00:25:02,070 --> 00:25:00,799
sky and you get the reflection a lot

657
00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:02,080
better a lot of people think you just go

658
00:25:04,789 --> 00:25:03,440
out there when it's dark and it's night

659
00:25:07,029 --> 00:25:04,799
but if you talk to a lot of people who

660
00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:07,039
go to night watches it's literally like

661
00:25:10,470 --> 00:25:08,720
early early morning hours that you're

662
00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,480
out there looking for these ufos yeah

663
00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:11,760

and not a lot of people are up during

664

00:25:15,510 --> 00:25:14,000

that time out there

665

00:25:17,830 --> 00:25:15,520

i think i could do it because sometimes

666

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:17,840

i drink till 5am at the cabin so i'll

667

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:24,549

what's the ufo retreat at the cabin yes

668

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:26,480

everybody was joking

669

00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:28,559

before before the current health crisis

670

00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:31,200

hit everybody was joking and i got like

671

00:25:34,870 --> 00:25:33,360

the cabin there's enough land next to

672

00:25:36,310 --> 00:25:34,880

the cabin that's kind of woodsy that i

673

00:25:37,430 --> 00:25:36,320

can make some we were going to do

674

00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:37,440

something called contact in the

675

00:25:41,190 --> 00:25:38,960

mountains and make it free and whoever

676

00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:41,200

wants to come come i've got a bunch of

677

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:43,120

tents and we'll find a place where we

678

00:25:51,190 --> 00:25:49,269

and we had stan we had stan gordon on my

679

00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:51,200

show and he gave me a map there's all

680

00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:53,520

kinds of bigfoot sightings all within 20

681

00:25:58,549 --> 00:25:55,600

miles of the cabin 25 miles of the cabin

682

00:26:01,110 --> 00:25:58,559

because it's pennsylvania mountains

683

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,120

indian places and burial grounds and

684

00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:03,360

weird stuff all around the cabin so

685

00:26:06,149 --> 00:26:04,559

we're going to start something called

686

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:06,159

true sneakers road trips and i'm going

687

00:26:12,870 --> 00:26:07,200

to start

688

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:14,470

there's bigfoot sightings in the area

689

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:16,320

i'm just going to fly drones all over

690

00:26:20,870 --> 00:26:18,480

the place and and get footage and see if

691

00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:20,880

we see anything yeah that's cool so

692

00:26:26,870 --> 00:26:22,840

brees actually been bigfoot hunting

693

00:26:29,669 --> 00:26:26,880

before what was that like free

694

00:26:30,549 --> 00:26:29,679

it was really hard for me

695

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:30,559

um

696

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:32,240

yeah you're not a camper kind of girl

697

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:34,240

you don't know

698

00:26:37,830 --> 00:26:36,400

brie looks like she's fine she's high

699

00:26:40,390 --> 00:26:37,840

maintenance she looks like she's a

700

00:26:45,669 --> 00:26:42,630

but she loves camping she is bougie but

701
00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:47,430
right it's so different no no i'm not

702
00:26:51,190 --> 00:26:49,200
even you know what my husband's more

703
00:26:52,710 --> 00:26:51,200
about the glamp i'm not i'm down to just

704
00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:52,720
sleep in the tent

705
00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:54,559
with you know

706
00:26:58,310 --> 00:26:56,640
i love camping period i just love it i

707
00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:58,320
love everything about it

708
00:27:01,990 --> 00:27:00,080
me my wife started with tents and all

709
00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:02,000
but then after the kids and all you just

710
00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:04,320
say forget it yes i'll build a cabin and

711
00:27:08,310 --> 00:27:06,880
we're gonna be comfortable

712
00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:08,320
no it was just hard for me because i was

713
00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:10,640

with a lot of people that seriously do

714

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:12,240

this it was um

715

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:14,720

we had like

716

00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:17,279

all kinds of people um and some of them

717

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:19,600

were actually on finding bigfoot it was

718

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,960

just a huge group it's almost like a

719

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:22,640

chapter and they have a

720

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:24,320

area that they go to that they don't

721

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:25,919

give out their location

722

00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,159

so you have to like follow written

723

00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:31,200

written directions with zero service for

724

00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:34,480

like three hours yeah that's what it is

725

00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:36,720

almost got lost at one point there's

726

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:39,039

just like coyotes wolves i mean like

727

00:27:42,950 --> 00:27:40,960

left and right just one way i thought we

728

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:42,960

were gonna

729

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,120

before we found the campsite

730

00:27:49,190 --> 00:27:47,600

and then i just felt like they were very

731

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:49,200

excited

732

00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:53,279

that i felt like they were

733

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:55,200

embellished easily like they were yeah

734

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:56,960

they would just like jump to anything

735

00:28:01,750 --> 00:28:00,240

like you know yeah i heard enough

736

00:28:03,350 --> 00:28:01,760

everything was a knock everything was a

737

00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:03,360

knock you hear that did you hear like

738

00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:05,440

they were just so

739

00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:08,000

desperate i think to believe that he was

740

00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:11,039

there that i was just very kind of on

741

00:28:15,269 --> 00:28:12,960

the outside like no

742

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:15,279

i'm just a bit skeptical i was the one

743

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:17,440

skeptical person out of the whole group

744

00:28:22,389 --> 00:28:19,440

of like really 25

745

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:22,399

is here so hey amy gorgeous lady

746

00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:24,240

and i'm sorry that i made a comment that

747

00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:25,840

somebody didn't like in your live chat

748

00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:28,880

it was a joke i apologize for my crude

749

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:30,960

and rude remarks about somebody wanting

750

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:33,840

to get their hole drilled i apologize

751

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:36,720

i own up to my mistakes i will not talk

752

00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:38,240

about women wanting to get their hole

753

00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:41,520

drilled in your live chat again

754

00:28:44,630 --> 00:28:43,279

women want to get their hole drilled and

755

00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:44,640

we should

756

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:49,840

too sensitive in this world

757

00:28:55,269 --> 00:28:51,279

absolutely

758

00:28:58,230 --> 00:28:55,279

so i wanted to also ask because because

759

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:58,240

of your personal experiences like what

760

00:29:01,669 --> 00:28:59,840

do you think about the prevailing

761

00:29:03,430 --> 00:29:01,679

theories out there like

762

00:29:04,789 --> 00:29:03,440

some people think that the abduction

763

00:29:07,029 --> 00:29:04,799

experience has something to do with

764

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:07,039

reproduction they're trying to you know

765

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:09,279

make alien hybrids

766

00:29:14,950 --> 00:29:12,480

and some people think that it is it is

767

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:14,960

all a mental or consciousness experience

768

00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:17,200

and not so physical and i mean there's

769

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:18,720

all these different

770

00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:22,000

um theories you know one thing that

771

00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:23,760

gives me pause is when somebody tells

772

00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:24,720

you

773

00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:28,240

phenomenon is all about

774

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:29,120

and they

775

00:29:32,710 --> 00:29:30,960

say they have the answers i'm a little

776

00:29:35,269 --> 00:29:32,720

suspect to that but what do you guys

777

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:35,279

think about these theories

778

00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:37,440

related to your experiences

779

00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:39,200

it's all of the above that's the thing

780

00:29:43,430 --> 00:29:41,679

though it's there's not a pinpoint

781

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:43,440

there's not what we can pinpoint on it

782

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:44,640

and if you think about just like

783

00:29:47,909 --> 00:29:46,320

mathematically the possibilities that

784

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:47,919

are out there what aliens could be and

785

00:29:51,510 --> 00:29:49,679

what their their what what they're

786

00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:51,520

trying to achieve by coming here and

787

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,880

[h__\h] with us

788

00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:54,559

we probably have never even said the

789

00:29:57,990 --> 00:29:55,679

answer because that's how many

790

00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:58,000

possibilities they are right so like

791

00:30:01,830 --> 00:30:00,480

interdimensional intergalactic you know

792

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:01,840

so who yeah

793

00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:03,600

who are we to put it in

794

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:07,520

of box and say that why can't all of it

795

00:30:09,669 --> 00:30:08,399

be happening

796

00:30:11,990 --> 00:30:09,679

you know what i mean

797

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:12,000

not only that but also just to think of

798

00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:13,679

there's just the aliens like there's

799

00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:15,200

just one

800

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:17,919

other extraterrestrial type when

801
00:30:20,789 --> 00:30:18,720
no

802
00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:20,799
i mean all the planets out there god

803
00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:23,039
there could be thousands and thousands

804
00:30:27,430 --> 00:30:25,279
of different civilizations that are also

805
00:30:29,430 --> 00:30:27,440
living the way that we are so how do we

806
00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:29,440
say if there's no aliens

807
00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:31,440
what a tremendous waste of space it

808
00:30:35,350 --> 00:30:33,360
would be if there's no age genuinely so

809
00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:35,360
they don't all have the same goal i

810
00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:36,960
think it's a little bad

811
00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:39,279
thing i think it's a lot of averages and

812
00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:41,039
i did something with computer science to

813
00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:41,840

go

814

00:30:45,029 --> 00:30:44,080

like let's do a procedural generated

815

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:45,039

world

816

00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:47,840

and on some of the planets

817

00:30:53,029 --> 00:30:50,720

just by chance the signs for life would

818

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:53,039

would you know that all the ingredients

819

00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:54,960

necessary for life would happen by

820

00:31:00,470 --> 00:30:57,840

chance and it may only happen you know

821

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:00,480

like in in one solar system and then the

822

00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:03,200

next 25 solar systems have no life

823

00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,640

because by chance the the the odds you

824

00:31:11,509 --> 00:31:09,039

know the dice roll didn't work out

825

00:31:14,149 --> 00:31:11,519

so i think there has to be john

826

00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:14,159

paul fartier with uh kind and generous

827

00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:16,559

thank you love you thank you

828

00:31:19,430 --> 00:31:17,840

great work you're doing hey brianna

829

00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,440

jamie i enjoy your channel lots of fun

830

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:21,519

yes and their channel link is in the

831

00:31:26,789 --> 00:31:23,760

about section so everybody go over there

832

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,799

give them a bump they gotta get to the

833

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,720

nose going on there

834

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:30,640

you know a lot of people are mentioning

835

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:32,640

in the chat and i think that that's also

836

00:31:37,590 --> 00:31:35,840

valid um we do like dmt so yeah so

837

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:37,600

people are actually making fun of dmt

838

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:39,120

they're saying dmt elves are definitely

839

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:40,640

some sort of entities

840

00:31:43,750 --> 00:31:42,559

so but i highly recommend everybody

841

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,760

before you continue i just want to get

842

00:31:47,029 --> 00:31:45,120

this out i highly recommend everyone who

843

00:31:49,269 --> 00:31:47,039

look up andrew gallimore who wrote a

844

00:31:51,430 --> 00:31:49,279

book about dmt and contact modalities

845

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:51,440

when it comes to extraterrestrials go

846

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:53,360

read that before you make any comments

847

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:55,679

about dmt and extraterrestrials just go

848

00:31:59,430 --> 00:31:57,519

read it before it'll completely change

849

00:32:01,430 --> 00:31:59,440

your mind about what's going on when it

850

00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:01,440

comes to dmt and extraterrestrials go

851
00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:02,480
ahead bree

852
00:32:05,830 --> 00:32:04,159
i'm just was going to say that i think

853
00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:05,840
we really have to open up our minds to

854
00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:08,159
all the different possibilities and

855
00:32:11,509 --> 00:32:09,120
um

856
00:32:14,310 --> 00:32:11,519
you know we have no idea what life even

857
00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:14,320
is so how can we just assume that aliens

858
00:32:17,190 --> 00:32:15,919
are one thing and that they can't be

859
00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:17,200
other things

860
00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:18,640
and so i think for me it's the same

861
00:32:22,149 --> 00:32:20,399
thing when people say they know what it

862
00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:22,159
is

863
00:32:33,110 --> 00:32:30,720

yeah you have absolutely no idea it i

864

00:32:34,549 --> 00:32:33,120

mean this universe is huge who knows if

865

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:34,559

we're only in one we could be in a

866

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:36,000

multiverse there could be parallel

867

00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:39,360

timelines we have no idea so we have to

868

00:32:44,230 --> 00:32:41,440

stop trying to put this phenomenon in a

869

00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:44,240

box that's why it's a phenomenon because

870

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:46,960

we have no [h__h] idea

871

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:49,519

but dmt is interesting in that and

872

00:32:54,470 --> 00:32:52,000

so many people that do a dmt experience

873

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:54,480

have similar experiences

874

00:32:58,630 --> 00:32:56,399

but i think again that could be chance i

875

00:33:00,710 --> 00:32:58,640

don't know i saw a purple being but i

876

00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:00,720

like like andre lee did and that's why

877

00:33:04,070 --> 00:33:02,480

when i heard her story i'm like she got

878

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:04,080

dosed or something because so many

879

00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:06,640

people report seeing a purple being in

880

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:08,000

my case i didn't think that it was

881

00:33:11,269 --> 00:33:09,600

aliens i thought it was uh

882

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:11,279

interdimensional i thought that the

883

00:33:15,830 --> 00:33:13,840

veils of perception just got pulled away

884

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:15,840

and that i could see across dimensions

885

00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:17,840

or something it's interesting that you

886

00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:19,519

say that though because i think that's

887

00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,440

what bree's talking about too is like

888

00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:23,279

when people say alien you think about

889

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:25,120

alien from space but when i think about

890

00:33:28,310 --> 00:33:27,120

alien i also think about extra

891

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:28,320

interdimensional beings and extra

892

00:33:31,590 --> 00:33:29,919

dimensional beings right like i don't

893

00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:31,600

think aliens necessarily have to come

894

00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:34,320

from space per se i think that an alien

895

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:36,880

to me i would consider not not a human

896

00:33:41,110 --> 00:33:38,960

that is an alien it's not human it's not

897

00:33:43,590 --> 00:33:41,120

terrestrial it's everything it's an

898

00:33:45,669 --> 00:33:43,600

ultra dimensional or interdimensional so

899

00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:45,679

who they're all over the place and i

900

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:47,200

also think that's why there's different

901
00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:48,559
types of

902
00:33:52,710 --> 00:33:51,200
contact experiences because we could be

903
00:33:54,549 --> 00:33:52,720
dealing with something physical that's

904
00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:54,559
on the same place with us we could be

905
00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,399
something dealing with something that's

906
00:33:59,669 --> 00:33:58,399
just consciousness because maybe it has

907
00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:59,679
to do with all different types of

908
00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:01,440
dimensions so there's other beings that

909
00:34:05,830 --> 00:34:03,360
can come in and out of that

910
00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:05,840
and so i think we really have to just

911
00:34:08,470 --> 00:34:07,120
open

912
00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:08,480
i think we just need to create more

913
00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:10,960

space for for possibilities and and

914

00:34:14,869 --> 00:34:12,320

consider that we're not just talking

915

00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:14,879

about one thing we're talking about many

916

00:34:18,790 --> 00:34:16,000

things

917

00:34:21,109 --> 00:34:18,800

and that's half of the fun it's like

918

00:34:22,069 --> 00:34:21,119

we'll never get to the bottom of it

919

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,079

but it's

920

00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:24,320

it's just fun to even consider all the

921

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:25,520

different possibilities and the

922

00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:26,960

different types of contacts that are

923

00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:30,159

happening and somebody in the live chat

924

00:34:34,750 --> 00:34:32,240

somebody in the facebook

925

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:34,760

live was asking what is dmt it's uh

926

00:34:39,909 --> 00:34:37,679

dimethyltryptamine it is a natural it is

927

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:39,919

a it is a hallucinogen but it's also

928

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:42,079

naturally occurring in our body yep it's

929

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:43,760

interesting that some people

930

00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:47,119

uh 75 or 78 of people who have a heart

931

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:49,760

attack also have a dmt experience

932

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:51,440

your death experiences have been

933

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,440

attributed to dmt

934

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:55,520

and uh it's been called the soul

935

00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:57,839

molecule which is interesting

936

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:00,480

you know yeah it's in not just humans

937

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,599

but it's in most organic material most

938

00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:05,760

plants animals

939

00:35:10,870 --> 00:35:08,560

so it's already in our bodies and so

940

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:10,880

there's a part of me that wonders if if

941

00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:13,040

that's also for a reason you know i

942

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:14,560

don't really believe in coincidences

943

00:35:18,069 --> 00:35:16,079

that much it's the same thing about

944

00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:18,079

having thc receptors inside of your body

945

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,599

right so there's only two ways that we

946

00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:22,000

could have had thc receptors number one

947

00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:23,680

we as a species were born with them are

948

00:35:27,430 --> 00:35:25,200

number two we evolved over time to

949

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:27,440

having thc receptors which means at the

950

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:29,280

end of the day we as a people have

951
00:35:31,990 --> 00:35:31,200
always been using cannabis it's always

952
00:35:34,470 --> 00:35:32,000
been

953
00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:34,480
yeah probably yeah or there's that stone

954
00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,640
tape theory that that

955
00:35:41,750 --> 00:35:39,040
that uh maybe we started evolving

956
00:35:43,270 --> 00:35:41,760
because we started eating mushrooms and

957
00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:43,280
our brains started getting bigger and we

958
00:35:47,190 --> 00:35:45,119
started figuring things out during these

959
00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:47,200
hallucinogenic trips you know things

960
00:35:51,109 --> 00:35:49,599
like wheels and i don't know it can be a

961
00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:51,119
creative

962
00:35:57,190 --> 00:35:55,040
you know

963
00:36:00,150 --> 00:35:57,200

absolutely anything that opens up your

964

00:36:02,470 --> 00:36:00,160

mind to other possibilities i think has

965

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:02,480

value 100

966

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:03,839

yeah yeah

967

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:04,880

yeah

968

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:05,760

so

969

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:07,839

what about these uh i noticed that you

970

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:10,079

guys talked to grant cameron recently

971

00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:12,000

he's still on my list of people that i

972

00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:15,280

like there's very few left

973

00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:16,960

because i interviewed him before a

974

00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:18,880

couple of times and i i'm very

975

00:36:22,630 --> 00:36:20,560

interested in the fact that he was all

976
00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:22,640
about nuts and bolts and then switched

977
00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:24,480
to the consciousness

978
00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:26,960
to all consciousness and experiencers

979
00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:29,040
and every every person that has an

980
00:36:33,109 --> 00:36:31,280
experience he wants to talk to and hear

981
00:36:35,430 --> 00:36:33,119
about the experience

982
00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:35,440
he believes that a lot of this including

983
00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:37,599
the craft may be conscious related and

984
00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:40,720
recently we have this news that um

985
00:36:44,150 --> 00:36:42,320
there are some people that have some

986
00:36:45,990 --> 00:36:44,160
part of their brain that may make them

987
00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:46,000
more receptive to

988
00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:48,240

to seeing these things what do you guys

989

00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:49,680

think of this stuff

990

00:36:54,069 --> 00:36:52,000

well i love grant cameron we love grant

991

00:36:55,910 --> 00:36:54,079

cameron and one of the big things that

992

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:55,920

drawed us towards great cameras the same

993

00:36:59,349 --> 00:36:57,520

thing as you he went from this very nuts

994

00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:59,359

and bolts over to this very conscious

995

00:37:02,710 --> 00:37:01,040

consciousness side and that's kind of

996

00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:02,720

been my personal journey as well over

997

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:04,000

the years that i've been investigating

998

00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:05,680

this i started off very like government

999

00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:07,920

documents i want to talk about the old

1000

00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:10,000

stories and things and then over time i

1001

00:37:14,550 --> 00:37:12,160

evolved what it is i i

1002

00:37:16,550 --> 00:37:14,560

talk about in this subject and grant is

1003

00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,560

one of those people who did that switch

1004

00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:18,800

and and it hits home for me because i

1005

00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:20,560

recognize so much of what he has it's

1006

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:22,800

just you keep researching for so long

1007

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:24,160

that you just get to a point where you

1008

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:26,240

realize it's so much bigger than just

1009

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:27,680

what you're looking at on your computer

1010

00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,880

you know

1011

00:37:31,990 --> 00:37:30,720

yeah

1012

00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:32,000

and there was a time when i wouldn't

1013

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:34,720

talk to any experimenter i would say well

1014

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:35,520

because

1015

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:37,520

i i guess experimenters kind of let me

1016

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:40,480

down or you know i want i want like like

1017

00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:42,480

you said nuts and bolts stuff i want

1018

00:37:45,750 --> 00:37:43,760

like you know

1019

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:45,760

proof and evidence and documentation of

1020

00:37:50,310 --> 00:37:48,160

what it is you know some something that

1021

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:50,320

i can that i can scientifically check

1022

00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:52,400

and with many experimenters they just

1023

00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:54,240

have the experience and they they can't

1024

00:37:56,950 --> 00:37:55,599

offer more exactly

1025

00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:56,960

well if you're just nuts and bolts that

1026
00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,960
means you always need something that has

1027
00:38:03,750 --> 00:38:00,960
a physical like a physical trace right

1028
00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:03,760
you always need that tangible proof but

1029
00:38:08,870 --> 00:38:06,480
a lot of this phenomena is not it's not

1030
00:38:11,589 --> 00:38:08,880
tangible it is not

1031
00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:11,599
it's not physical in the matter that we

1032
00:38:16,470 --> 00:38:14,240
expect and that i think we need a lot of

1033
00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:16,480
the time to believe in something so it's

1034
00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:19,040
challenging for people that don't think

1035
00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:21,119
like that because it's just totally out

1036
00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:23,680
of their realm that i think there's so

1037
00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:25,920
much hesitation to even dip your toe in

1038
00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:27,599

that because there's no proof and if

1039

00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:28,960

there's no proof then you're like how

1040

00:38:33,030 --> 00:38:31,119

can i believe it you know yeah but to me

1041

00:38:34,550 --> 00:38:33,040

there's there's got to be some value in

1042

00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:34,560

this because so many people are having

1043

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:36,720

similar experiences so even if it's not

1044

00:38:39,829 --> 00:38:37,839

a physical

1045

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:39,839

physical real experience i could prove i

1046

00:38:43,430 --> 00:38:41,280

want to know why people all over the

1047

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:43,440

world are having these experiences well

1048

00:38:47,270 --> 00:38:45,599

let me let me ask you a question cammie

1049

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:47,280

and then so you know you had your

1050

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,880

experience and

1051
00:38:52,150 --> 00:38:50,560
are you someone who entertains the idea

1052
00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:52,160
that aliens are real

1053
00:38:57,270 --> 00:38:54,320
yeah oh absolutely okay right so but

1054
00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:57,280
what you have that you believe that

1055
00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:59,520
because you had your experience right no

1056
00:39:02,310 --> 00:39:01,280
i think i would believe that even if not

1057
00:39:03,750 --> 00:39:02,320
regardless

1058
00:39:06,069 --> 00:39:03,760
yeah because just from scientific

1059
00:39:08,069 --> 00:39:06,079
standpoint all the exoplanets that are

1060
00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:08,079
being discovered there's got to be some

1061
00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:09,520
other yeah

1062
00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:11,119
and then sometimes i think that we might

1063
00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:12,720

be missing things like how do we know

1064

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:15,200

that octopuses aren't smarter than us

1065

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:16,240

some people

1066

00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:17,440

no they are

1067

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:20,079

they are smarter than us

1068

00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:21,760

yeah dolphins

1069

00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:23,280

have you ever seen an octopus open a jar

1070

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:24,880

that shits that [h__h] crazy

1071

00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:26,960

yes i saw a video that it's great did

1072

00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:28,880

you guys watch that uh it's like my

1073

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:31,680

teacher or something like that

1074

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:33,119

my octopus teacher now i heard it was

1075

00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:34,560

sad so i didn't want to watch it yeah i

1076

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:36,960

cried so much but it was like wow

1077

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:38,880

there's an interaction there there's

1078

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,480

[h__\h] smarts they are so smart

1079

00:39:46,230 --> 00:39:44,640

it's mind-blowing

1080

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:46,240

yeah so for all we know we have

1081

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:47,520

intelligent life right here we just

1082

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:48,800

don't know how to communicate with them

1083

00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:50,720

because especially octopuses i think

1084

00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:52,480

they communicate with like colors and

1085

00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:56,560

ink and stuff it's like a weird

1086

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:57,520

yeah

1087

00:40:02,470 --> 00:40:00,320

we as humans have this

1088

00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:02,480

defect in us i feel like where we just

1089

00:40:06,309 --> 00:40:04,480

think we know everything and we're just

1090

00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,319

as smart as it gets and it's just pure

1091

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:08,960

ignorance so much ignorance

1092

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:11,119

it's [h__h] crazy

1093

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:12,480

and um

1094

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:14,880

grant cameron's book contact modalities

1095

00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:18,880

is so good and he really breaks it down

1096

00:40:22,710 --> 00:40:20,800

scientifically the different parts in

1097

00:40:25,030 --> 00:40:22,720

your brain and what they're responsible

1098

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:25,040

for and i think um if anyone's

1099

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:26,960

interested in even dipping their toe on

1100

00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:28,640

the consciousness side that's the book

1101

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:31,040

to read because

1102

00:40:34,950 --> 00:40:32,880

he takes you from the science of that

1103

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:34,960

and i have that book but i got a shelf

1104

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:36,800

of books i never read because i'm always

1105

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:37,520

like

1106

00:40:41,510 --> 00:40:39,119

you know i think when i buy a book what

1107

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,520

i'm really buying is the thought that

1108

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:43,280

i'm going to have the time to read it

1109

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:45,200

yes i do that too

1110

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,800

i'll buy this book and i'll put on the

1111

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:48,880

shelf and some night i'll i'll someday

1112

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,640

i'll take it off read it yep i'll start

1113

00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:52,720

the fireplace i got a nice chair here

1114

00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:54,640

and a reading lamp and i'll have a nice

1115

00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:55,839

you know what i read this book and then

1116

00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:57,760

i just don't get to some of them i do

1117

00:41:01,910 --> 00:40:59,839

worse sometimes i'll read a whole book

1118

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:01,920

except like the last the last two

1119

00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:06,710

i'll read halfway and then just assume

1120

00:41:10,870 --> 00:41:08,240

that i know the book and then put it

1121

00:41:13,349 --> 00:41:10,880

down and then start a new book so it's

1122

00:41:15,109 --> 00:41:13,359

like such it's typical a dd it's like i

1123

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:15,119

i'm buying another book before i'm

1124

00:41:18,230 --> 00:41:16,800

finishing the first book and then i'm

1125

00:41:24,470 --> 00:41:18,240

just like oh yeah i'll get back to it

1126

00:41:29,510 --> 00:41:26,870

i'm an expert at getting many things

1127

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,520

ninety percent finished same same 100

1128

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:31,440

yeah and then i start something new

1129

00:41:36,550 --> 00:41:34,079

before i get that other 10 done but

1130

00:41:38,790 --> 00:41:36,560

eventually i focus enough that i come

1131

00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:38,800

back to the things and then it makes me

1132

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:40,480

look like a super genius sometimes

1133

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:42,000

because then it's like how the hell did

1134

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:44,160

this guy make like you know five thing

1135

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,079

or like five minutes

1136

00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:48,800

i made a seven hour long concept music

1137

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:51,359

album and i just pecked away at it for a

1138

00:41:55,030 --> 00:41:53,359

few years and then eventually and it was

1139

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:55,040

90 percent done for months and months

1140

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:56,640

and months and eventually it's amazing

1141

00:41:59,349 --> 00:41:57,760

i'm gonna sit here and finish it

1142

00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:59,359

everybody's like god damn this guy's a

1143

00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:02,000

genius no

1144

00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:03,839

i didn't finish it for years and then i

1145

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:06,319

finally got to it yeah it's a shame you

1146

00:42:09,990 --> 00:42:08,160

know i want to answer randall's question

1147

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:10,000

here uh we're going to say the same

1148

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:11,520

thing okay go for it brielle let you

1149

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,480

take it down

1150

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:14,640

which is the question

1151
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,880
oh rainbow yeah no no i'll let you break

1152
00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:18,079
you take it but you're on a roll go for

1153
00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:18,720
it

1154
00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,400
have both come to this conclusion that

1155
00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:26,400
for sure whatever you believe in you

1156
00:42:29,430 --> 00:42:28,480
give the most power to

1157
00:42:32,069 --> 00:42:29,440
so

1158
00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:32,079
i think a lot of things happen literally

1159
00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,880
just because we solely believe that

1160
00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:37,119
something else has the power over that

1161
00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:38,160
thing

1162
00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,560
so in a lot of these instances

1163
00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:43,119

people are jumping to conclusions that

1164

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:45,440

all of these um alien experiences and

1165

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:48,400

whatnot are all demonics because when

1166

00:42:53,190 --> 00:42:50,720

they say something like in the name of

1167

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:53,200

jesus you know be gone or whatever and

1168

00:42:56,710 --> 00:42:54,880

it goes away

1169

00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:56,720

they're just thinking that it was

1170

00:43:01,270 --> 00:42:59,119

literally jesus but i guarantee you if

1171

00:43:03,510 --> 00:43:01,280

you also believed in

1172

00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:03,520

some buddha or

1173

00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:04,640

yeah

1174

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:06,720

it can be it's not does it matter it's

1175

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:08,640

the fact that you 100

1176

00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:11,359

believe in that higher power you gave

1177

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:12,560

that power

1178

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:14,800

mm-hmm it's not about it's not about the

1179

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:16,319

words that you use it's about the

1180

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:17,920

meaning and the power behind what you're

1181

00:43:20,550 --> 00:43:19,280

saying

1182

00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:20,560

absolutely

1183

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,480

you know i i grew up with a very

1184

00:43:27,589 --> 00:43:24,880

religious father who uh he thought that

1185

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:27,599

aliens were demons and trickster spirits

1186

00:43:31,750 --> 00:43:29,599

and things like that he had they're not

1187

00:43:33,430 --> 00:43:31,760

from other planets that's from the devil

1188

00:43:35,030 --> 00:43:33,440

and like he would get pissed off if we

1189

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:35,040

had like you know

1190

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,680

alien stuff or books or you know like

1191

00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:39,520

it's kind of crazy but he was that

1192

00:43:44,550 --> 00:43:41,440

religious and he

1193

00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:44,560

he was convinced that uh that the

1194

00:43:48,870 --> 00:43:47,040

the all the whole thing was trickster

1195

00:43:50,550 --> 00:43:48,880

demon spirits that were trying to trick

1196

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:50,560

us into believing that they were from

1197

00:43:53,670 --> 00:43:51,839

outer space

1198

00:43:55,030 --> 00:43:53,680

and i i always wanted to say like for

1199

00:43:56,550 --> 00:43:55,040

what reason would they do that but

1200

00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:56,560

whatever you know everybody's got their

1201

00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:58,000

own beliefs and

1202

00:44:01,030 --> 00:43:59,440

you know

1203

00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:01,040

catholic brainwashing will do that to

1204

00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:02,800

you i guess

1205

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:05,920

yeah for sure and i mean i cannot i can

1206

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:07,200

understand where they're coming from

1207

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:11,440

because they've stuck to a certain

1208

00:44:16,069 --> 00:44:12,400

belief

1209

00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,079

you've convinced yourself

1210

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:18,400

of that and then also just to block out

1211

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:20,240

anything else that doesn't exist in that

1212

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,119

box

1213

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:23,599

and it's just automatically if it's not

1214

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:26,640

in that box no it's not that

1215

00:44:31,510 --> 00:44:29,040

and i think that more and more people

1216

00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,520

are starting to break out of those boxes

1217

00:44:35,349 --> 00:44:33,280

and are still keeping their faith but

1218

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:35,359

then also realizing that there is room

1219

00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:37,760

for more mm-hmm

1220

00:44:40,710 --> 00:44:39,680

yeah yeah that's very that's that's a

1221

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:40,720

hard

1222

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:44,640

of people

1223

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:46,720

i think for a long time

1224

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:48,640

spirituality and religion had a cap i

1225

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:50,160

think on it and i think that in our new

1226

00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:51,839

society that cap has been taken off

1227

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:53,920

there's not a cap on it anymore and it's

1228

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:55,520

really scaring a lot of people who've

1229

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:57,359

who have been like in the old world when

1230

00:45:00,950 --> 00:44:59,119

it comes to religion because the new

1231

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,960

world isn't gonna stand for that anymore

1232

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,079

it's you know you think about it the

1233

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:04,319

same way like the queen had to adapt to

1234

00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:06,319

the new rules right the queen had all

1235

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:07,760

these crazy rules over in england that

1236

00:45:10,309 --> 00:45:08,880

she follows but all of that is

1237

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,319

drastically different now compared to

1238

00:45:15,430 --> 00:45:13,200

what she did 40 years ago

1239

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:15,440

yeah and and you're right that the

1240

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:17,680

subject is now becoming so much more

1241

00:45:21,750 --> 00:45:20,240

mainstream before it was just

1242

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:21,760

people would chuckle when you mentioned

1243

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:23,599

aliens or ufos

1244

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:25,200

and now because of recent admissions

1245

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:26,400

they're like

1246

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:28,240

well they're real we don't know what

1247

00:45:33,030 --> 00:45:29,599

they are but they're real and that's

1248

00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:33,040

that's an important first step i guess

1249

00:45:36,870 --> 00:45:34,800

yeah

1250

00:45:37,990 --> 00:45:36,880

what do you guys think

1251
00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:38,000
you know one of the other things that

1252
00:45:41,270 --> 00:45:39,359
i've been thinking about is people with

1253
00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:41,280
absolutes like there's some people in

1254
00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:43,200
this field that say oh that all the

1255
00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:45,359
aliens are benevolent and then there's

1256
00:45:50,950 --> 00:45:48,720
other people that think they're all evil

1257
00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:50,960
i don't think it's absolutely naive

1258
00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:52,400
yeah i think i think that they're

1259
00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:54,000
they're neither because i think that at

1260
00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:55,920
the end of the day what we use are

1261
00:46:00,150 --> 00:45:57,920
earthly words to describe things and we

1262
00:46:02,470 --> 00:46:00,160
describe things as good and bad what is

1263
00:46:04,790 --> 00:46:02,480

here on earth but

1264

00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:04,800

saying good or bad or beloved or not

1265

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,960

belevelant i just how are we to grasp

1266

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:08,400

our understand that we when we are only

1267

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,240

looking at it from our perspective right

1268

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:12,720

think about it when we tag uh animals

1269

00:46:16,790 --> 00:46:15,280

like uh whales in the ocean

1270

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:16,800

from a whale's perspective it looks like

1271

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:17,839

we're being very aggressive we're

1272

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:19,760

kidnapping them we're literally stabbing

1273

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:22,560

them with uh things that track them and

1274

00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:24,480

to that that could seem super bad and

1275

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:26,319

negative but but realistically what

1276

00:46:28,790 --> 00:46:27,760

we're doing is we're trying to help them

1277

00:46:30,390 --> 00:46:28,800

we're trying to further along their

1278

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:30,400

species but for the from their

1279

00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:32,960

perspective we're the [h__h]

1280

00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:34,400

that's very good way to look at it

1281

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,240

actually because

1282

00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:38,400

they could be i've often thought you

1283

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:40,400

know pys may well you've been looking at

1284

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,760

this for a long time what do you think

1285

00:46:45,349 --> 00:46:43,359

they're here for and i've often thought

1286

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:45,359

that it's some kind of anthropology

1287

00:46:47,430 --> 00:46:46,480

project

1288

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:47,440

like

1289

00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:48,880

maybe they're

1290

00:46:52,470 --> 00:46:50,560

you know tens of thousands of years

1291

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:52,480

ahead of us in technology

1292

00:46:57,750 --> 00:46:55,359

and of course they would be interested

1293

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:57,760

in in a species that's so far behind

1294

00:47:02,150 --> 00:47:00,400

them like let's let's study these people

1295

00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:02,160

that just discovered how to split the

1296

00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:05,440

atom because we did that 100 000 years

1297

00:47:09,030 --> 00:47:06,319

ago

1298

00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:09,040

and we don't really remember what that

1299

00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:10,720

part of our technological development

1300

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:11,839

was like and maybe we could learn

1301
00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:13,520
something about our own history from

1302
00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:16,000
these from this species that is going

1303
00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:18,160
through that now

1304
00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:22,950
yeah

1305
00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:24,640
there's and there there's also another

1306
00:47:27,109 --> 00:47:26,079
huge possibility that there are a lot of

1307
00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:27,119
theory that people have been talking

1308
00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:28,960
about that a lot of these ufos and stuff

1309
00:47:33,270 --> 00:47:31,440
are not actually aliens but it's us from

1310
00:47:35,190 --> 00:47:33,280
the future

1311
00:47:36,710 --> 00:47:35,200
that's a good weird theory yeah and look

1312
00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:36,720
at us and that's called something i

1313
00:47:40,309 --> 00:47:39,280

forget it yeah it's the name of it

1314

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:40,319

uh dr

1315

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:41,280

uh

1316

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:44,640

matthew no doctor michael masters there

1317

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:46,640

we go everyone look him up

1318

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,240

darling hawkins with a kind and generous

1319

00:48:04,069 --> 00:47:50,640

five dollar to what dorothy

1320

00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:06,630

yes so if you just look strictly at the

1321

00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:08,720

bible and we talk about the same sense

1322

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:10,240

i'm talking about how we have earthly

1323

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,079

words for things right when you talk

1324

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:14,240

about things like angels or chariots in

1325

00:48:19,109 --> 00:48:16,880

the skies with fire to me that is

1326
00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:19,119
textbook describing of aliens right you

1327
00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:20,800
have something that looks like an angel

1328
00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:23,440
etheric uh it hurt my eyes to look at it

1329
00:48:26,309 --> 00:48:24,480
kind of thing that could be an

1330
00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,319
extraterrestrial and these flaming

1331
00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:28,480
chariots in the sky could be their ufos

1332
00:48:32,069 --> 00:48:29,920
so i think when a lot of people have

1333
00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:32,079
these experiences with things like uh

1334
00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:34,240
maybe guardian angels or angels and

1335
00:48:38,069 --> 00:48:35,760
things like that who's to say that

1336
00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:38,079
they're not extraterrestrials especially

1337
00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:39,760
when you think about extraterrestrials

1338
00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:41,839

on an inter-dimensional

1339

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:44,240

realm and not necessarily only coming

1340

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,240

from space so i think that there's a

1341

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:48,800

huge parallel in that and i think that a

1342

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:51,040

lot of people probably have a lot of

1343

00:48:55,109 --> 00:48:53,440

experiences with aliens but because of

1344

00:48:56,309 --> 00:48:55,119

their religious upbringing think that

1345

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:56,319

it's something completely different than

1346

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,920

what it actually is

1347

00:49:01,510 --> 00:48:59,680

yeah i mean we we all see things through

1348

00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:01,520

the prism of our culture that we've

1349

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:03,359

experienced exactly

1350

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:05,119

you know like i have a jewish friend and

1351

00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:06,640

he had uh

1352

00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:08,640

he had poltergeist or weird activity in

1353

00:49:12,630 --> 00:49:10,640

his house and he saw it through the lens

1354

00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:12,640

of being jewish you know that this was

1355

00:49:17,910 --> 00:49:16,240

like a jewish bad spirit it wasn't it

1356

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:17,920

wasn't the it wasn't

1357

00:49:22,470 --> 00:49:20,079

the christian version it was the jewish

1358

00:49:24,710 --> 00:49:22,480

version of a bad spirit

1359

00:49:26,870 --> 00:49:24,720

i was raised jewish and i will say uh i

1360

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:26,880

did within the past year or to actually

1361

00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:29,119

talk to my rabbi about aliens and what

1362

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:31,119

the what the thoughts are what's inside

1363

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,960

the torah and he came back to me a few

1364

00:49:36,549 --> 00:49:34,559

days later and absolutely said that

1365

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,559

there are aliens inside the bible and

1366

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:38,960

for us as a human to think that it that

1367

00:49:43,109 --> 00:49:40,960

god couldn't create more than one thing

1368

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:43,119

in this universe is incredibly selfish

1369

00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,599

of us as a society and i thought that's

1370

00:49:49,510 --> 00:49:47,280

super refreshing coming from somebody

1371

00:49:51,910 --> 00:49:49,520

who's very serious about religion and i

1372

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:51,920

think it's because he also realizes that

1373

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:53,839

it's a time where we can't like you have

1374

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:55,200

to think about that way you can't keep

1375

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:56,720

putting your stuff into a box or people

1376
00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:58,480
are not going to be subscribing to your

1377
00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:00,079
stuff anymore

1378
00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:03,119
that's a big i mean i went through

1379
00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,520
a strange time in my life where i had to

1380
00:50:13,349 --> 00:50:09,920
i was stuck with i was very christian at

1381
00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:13,359
the time and i was stuck with

1382
00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:15,200
people tell me that because i'm

1383
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:16,880
christian these things aren't real and

1384
00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:18,720
it's something else but i've experienced

1385
00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:20,640
something totally different where i knew

1386
00:50:24,630 --> 00:50:22,160
it was something different and i was in

1387
00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:24,640
this weird like

1388
00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:31,829

what do i do what do i do

1389

00:50:36,870 --> 00:50:34,640

and at the time i the only thing i knew

1390

00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:36,880

was to just pray on it and i prayed on

1391

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:38,800

it and i prayed on it and i prayed on it

1392

00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:41,440

and i just was like tell me what is real

1393

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:43,760

like tell me like show me

1394

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:46,800

and over time i actually it kind of led

1395

00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:49,200

up to a huge ufo sighting

1396

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:51,520

and in that moment i realized that both

1397

00:50:55,990 --> 00:50:53,520

things can exist

1398

00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:56,000

and you can still believe in god you can

1399

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:57,839

believe in jesus and you can believe in

1400

00:51:03,109 --> 00:51:00,240

those miracles but at the same time we

1401

00:51:06,309 --> 00:51:03,119

also i think should be aware

1402

00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:06,319

that people did write those books and

1403

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:07,920

there were things that were left out of

1404

00:51:12,870 --> 00:51:10,400

those books and who's to say that some

1405

00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:12,880

things were added for more control over

1406

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,800

the people at that time oh absolutely

1407

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:16,800

the council of nicaea where they decided

1408

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:18,640

what went in and what got left out

1409

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:21,119

exactly i i'm a big i'm a big uh

1410

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:23,359

supporter of the lost books of the bible

1411

00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:25,119

and one of the most interesting things

1412

00:51:27,190 --> 00:51:25,920

is

1413

00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:27,200

if you want to know why they left some

1414

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:29,599

of those things out the gospel of thomas

1415

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:31,119

says there should not be a physical

1416

00:51:36,150 --> 00:51:33,680

church you should worship god outside

1417

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:36,160

outside absolutely but here's the thing

1418

00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:38,000

if they didn't have churches they

1419

00:51:41,109 --> 00:51:40,000

wouldn't have donations to support them

1420

00:51:44,069 --> 00:51:41,119

no money

1421

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:44,079

your kindness your generosity thank you

1422

00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:45,040

dorothy

1423

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:46,480

and also i wanted to mention this

1424

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:48,880

because if we if we talk about religion

1425

00:51:51,990 --> 00:51:50,640

and and some of the things that have to

1426

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:52,000

do with angels

1427

00:51:57,990 --> 00:51:54,960

there's a fascinating uh

1428

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:58,000

article or or uh written work by pope

1429

00:52:03,589 --> 00:51:59,920

john paul ii and it's called the

1430

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,599

catechist on angels i highly recommend

1431

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:05,520

that you if you're if you're interested

1432

00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:08,000

in aliens you got to read this

1433

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,559

because in this it's a pope and i'm

1434

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,720

fascinated by him because i thought well

1435

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,720

he's got all the secrets of the vatican

1436

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:16,880

so his rights

1437

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,119

he's got to be on point and in this

1438

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:21,119

catechist of the angels he says that the

1439

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:24,559

angels are separate beings from humans

1440

00:52:29,190 --> 00:52:27,520

that god created also

1441

00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:29,200

in his image

1442

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:32,240

but different and they have been with us

1443

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:34,079

throughout all of human history they

1444

00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:37,040

predate humans they were made first

1445

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,280

and they have always interacted with us

1446

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:41,680

since the beginning of our species and

1447

00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:42,880

they are

1448

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,160

to to his view a brother species also

1449

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:48,800

created by god to us

1450

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:50,400

but there's distinct differences of

1451
00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:52,800
course they're not uh physical they're

1452
00:52:55,829 --> 00:52:53,760
you know

1453
00:52:58,470 --> 00:52:55,839
incorporal or whatever you would the

1454
00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:58,480
term that he used but it's just this

1455
00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,079
whole thing that he wrote is so

1456
00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,400
fascinating because it does kind of

1457
00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,559
relate to what some people could

1458
00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,960
consider interdimensional beings or

1459
00:53:11,750 --> 00:53:08,640
aliens

1460
00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:13,670
it 100 is and i think that a lot of

1461
00:53:18,150 --> 00:53:16,000
people are very scared and afraid to

1462
00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:18,160
admit that so that's why you don't see a

1463
00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:20,000

lot of uh i think people reading those

1464

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:21,520

type of documents from the pope you know

1465

00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:23,280

what i mean because they don't it's

1466

00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:24,800

still a taboo subject when it comes to

1467

00:53:27,109 --> 00:53:25,920

the religion side of the world

1468

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:27,119

especially people who are very deep

1469

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:32,230

i don't know man it's i wish more people

1470

00:53:35,589 --> 00:53:33,680

would be open to

1471

00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:35,599

to that kind of stuff i wish more people

1472

00:53:38,549 --> 00:53:37,119

who were preachers and pastors and

1473

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:38,559

rabbis and things like that would go out

1474

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:40,240

there and start talking about things in

1475

00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:41,200

a more

1476

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,440

university realm and not so earthly yeah

1477

00:53:47,190 --> 00:53:45,200

some of them are interested but some of

1478

00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:47,200

they are like that's kind of taboo they

1479

00:53:51,910 --> 00:53:48,880

don't really want to get into that

1480

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:51,920

depends on who you ask i grown up i knew

1481

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:54,000

some priests that were into demons you

1482

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,240

know which is a strange subject but it's

1483

00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:57,680

interesting that he's a priest and he's

1484

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,720

so i had one growing up that was a

1485

00:54:04,470 --> 00:54:02,480

you know a jesuit and he

1486

00:54:06,710 --> 00:54:04,480

was one of my teachers in high school

1487

00:54:08,230 --> 00:54:06,720

and he was obsessed with demons and

1488

00:54:09,910 --> 00:54:08,240

demonology

1489

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:09,920

you know and it was cool because i could

1490

00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:12,319

talk to him about these things and not

1491

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:13,359

some of the priests if you start

1492

00:54:17,270 --> 00:54:15,040

bringing this stuff up they're like why

1493

00:54:21,510 --> 00:54:17,280

are you asking are you into satan are

1494

00:54:24,069 --> 00:54:21,520

you casting spells you got a ouija board

1495

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:24,079

you gotta come to confession you know

1496

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:25,680

they're not into that stuff but he was

1497

00:54:29,990 --> 00:54:28,160

into it he was way into it because he

1498

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:30,000

believed that that uh

1499

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:32,160

you know that the this

1500

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:34,720

these demons were you know the rebel

1501
00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:36,480
angels and you know

1502
00:54:40,230 --> 00:54:38,160
were cast out and all of these things

1503
00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:40,240
and he studied each of the demons and

1504
00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:42,559
the hierarchy of the demons

1505
00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:44,720
name that is so interesting throughout

1506
00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:46,079
history

1507
00:54:49,349 --> 00:54:47,839
yeah what's the fascination with that

1508
00:54:50,829 --> 00:54:49,359
that would make that would seem a little

1509
00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:50,839
off to

1510
00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:54,319
me yeah we interviewed a catholic priest

1511
00:54:59,750 --> 00:54:56,799
exorcist here that was a trip

1512
00:55:01,910 --> 00:54:59,760
he's a guy was an actual catholic priest

1513
00:55:03,190 --> 00:55:01,920

exorcist that had performed exorcisms

1514

00:55:04,230 --> 00:55:03,200

for years

1515

00:55:05,670 --> 00:55:04,240

uh

1516

00:55:07,349 --> 00:55:05,680

yeah and

1517

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:07,359

what's his name um

1518

00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:12,000

does he have the fifth kind tv um paul

1519

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:13,200

wallace

1520

00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:14,640

no i don't believe that was his name i

1521

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:16,319

could look it up but uh he was involved

1522

00:55:24,309 --> 00:55:18,480

in that hell house with zach baggins for

1523

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,150

yeah that guy's creepy and the stuff he

1524

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:29,040

does is creepy i don't like it

1525

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:30,000

i don't know

1526

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:31,839

he this is hotel here

1527

00:55:35,030 --> 00:55:33,440

his museum here in las vegas and it's

1528

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:35,040

like 50-something dollars to get in to

1529

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:37,280

walk around to go see his haunted dolls

1530

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:40,480

yeah and it's just a bunch of crap

1531

00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:42,559

right now a bunch of crap behind glass

1532

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:51,190

you never know right i don't like that

1533

00:55:55,349 --> 00:55:52,400

dark stuff

1534

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:55,359

i'm always trying to conjure the dark

1535

00:55:59,910 --> 00:55:56,960

[h__\h] up

1536

00:56:02,390 --> 00:55:59,920

i joke but i'm not like actually down

1537

00:56:03,910 --> 00:56:02,400

i had a lot of books on magic and and

1538

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:03,920

all that kind of stuff growing up and i

1539

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:05,520

just read them i never did anything

1540

00:56:09,750 --> 00:56:06,799

because i was always afraid that i would

1541

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,760

end up in a horror movie

1542

00:56:12,710 --> 00:56:11,359

right you're like

1543

00:56:14,390 --> 00:56:12,720

yeah that's why brie won't let me play

1544

00:56:15,750 --> 00:56:14,400

with ouija boards

1545

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:15,760

really wow

1546

00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:17,119

yeah

1547

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:18,400

according to catholics those are

1548

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:19,839

dangerous that's a game i've played with

1549

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:21,760

them before i've had weird experiences

1550

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:23,520

with ouija boards before she won't let

1551

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:25,920

me play with them with her though

1552

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:27,280

no i don't think she should play with

1553

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:28,880

them even without me because it'll

1554

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:31,119

transfer over to me anyway yes bring the

1555

00:56:35,190 --> 00:56:32,880

demons it's gonna bring all that crap

1556

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,200

towards me i don't think so

1557

00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:37,760

uh-uh about a lot here but

1558

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,480

it seems like a lot of show hosts that i

1559

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:43,040

see they never talk about all the frauds

1560

00:56:49,990 --> 00:56:46,960

fakes and criminals in this

1561

00:56:51,670 --> 00:56:50,000

world of ufos and aliens

1562

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:51,680

and i'm sure you're aware of some of

1563

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:52,720

them and

1564

00:56:57,190 --> 00:56:55,119

yeah you know i think that there's a big

1565

00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:57,200

problem here and that is that most

1566

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:58,240

people aren't even willing to

1567

00:57:02,150 --> 00:57:00,000

acknowledge that there is a problem with

1568

00:57:04,470 --> 00:57:02,160

that and you can't fix a problem until

1569

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:04,480

you acknowledge it so i say let's talk

1570

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:06,720

about these con artists

1571

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:08,640

let's expose them and let's say you're

1572

00:57:13,030 --> 00:57:10,720

not welcome here because you got caught

1573

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:13,040

selling fake stories right here here's

1574

00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:14,400

the thing though with i think a lot of

1575

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:16,000

the people who are in the society and

1576

00:57:20,230 --> 00:57:18,160

i'm not on anybody's side or against

1577

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:20,240

anybody when it comes to that stuff what

1578

00:57:23,670 --> 00:57:21,839

we always tell people is if there's a

1579

00:57:25,349 --> 00:57:23,680

person in ufology and they are saying

1580

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:25,359

that they are the proprietor of

1581

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,040

information and they want to be the only

1582

00:57:31,109 --> 00:57:29,599

person to give it to you red flag

1583

00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:31,119

right that's like very like i am a

1584

00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:32,720

leader and i can tell you what it is

1585

00:57:36,150 --> 00:57:34,720

immediately good corey good does that

1586

00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:36,160

mean

1587

00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:38,400

i know yeah the only i know the

1588

00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:39,920

information and only i can tell it to

1589

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:41,280

you and it's behind this pay wall and

1590

00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:42,400

this is where it is so those kind of

1591

00:57:46,789 --> 00:57:44,720

people immediately red flag out but

1592

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:46,799

there's a lot of people out there who i

1593

00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:48,160

think are just like at the end of the

1594

00:57:52,630 --> 00:57:50,480

day we're all human beings right and

1595

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:52,640

there's people who have some good

1596

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:54,720

information but unfortunately the

1597

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,640

vehicle of that information is not the

1598

00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:58,480

greatest in the world so

1599

00:58:04,390 --> 00:58:00,720

i don't like to fault a lot of the

1600

00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:04,400

people who are in um the the subject for

1601
00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:05,920
doing whatever it is they do because i

1602
00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:07,440
think a lot of people regardless if i

1603
00:58:11,670 --> 00:58:09,520
like them personally or not sometimes

1604
00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:11,680
they have good information regardless of

1605
00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:13,440
their personal politics or who they are

1606
00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:15,440
as a person you know what i mean people

1607
00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:18,559
also change like david wilcock changed a

1608
00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:22,000
lot i think david wilcox started off as

1609
00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:23,119
someone that didn't have good

1610
00:58:26,870 --> 00:58:25,599
information he was genuine

1611
00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:26,880
he really meant

1612
00:58:30,470 --> 00:58:27,760
and then

1613
00:58:31,270 --> 00:58:30,480

it is i think it's a it's a fame thing

1614

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:31,280

and

1615

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:33,680

i don't even know like what went wrong

1616

00:58:37,589 --> 00:58:35,520

there maybe he was like cloned and

1617

00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:37,599

possessed or something but he took a

1618

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:39,760

hard left turn new theory you heard it

1619

00:58:43,510 --> 00:58:41,520

here first david wilcock got replaced

1620

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:43,520

with a clone and that's why he's out

1621

00:58:48,309 --> 00:58:46,160

there scamming everybody because he

1622

00:58:51,589 --> 00:58:48,319

wasn't like that for the longest time

1623

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:51,599

like i loved his books i was about him

1624

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:54,559

he seemed down to earth genuine

1625

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:56,880

he didn't have as big of an ego when all

1626

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:58,880

of a sudden the ego just went

1627

00:59:02,309 --> 00:59:00,960

it was it turned into a monster and

1628

00:59:04,309 --> 00:59:02,319

that's what i mean that's what i'm i

1629

00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:04,319

mean the vehicle that is giving us this

1630

00:59:07,829 --> 00:59:05,920

information a lot of times it's because

1631

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,839

we're human and our egos get in the way

1632

00:59:12,069 --> 00:59:09,920

so it like it sucks that that gets in

1633

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:12,079

the way of sometimes good information

1634

00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:13,680

that's getting out there and it gets

1635

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,079

misconstrued and gets wrapped up in this

1636

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,400

weird sometimes culty [h__\h] and then

1637

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:20,319

and then we have people again looking

1638

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:21,680

down on the things that we're looking

1639

00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,640

into in the subject that we're

1640

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:24,079

researching because [h__h] like that

1641

00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:25,119

exists

1642

00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:27,920

yeah and then also i do realize

1643

00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:29,839

once in a while i've said

1644

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:32,640

i have to soften my tone because

1645

00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:34,319

i don't care if somebody makes a mistake

1646

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:36,160

and then they admit it and they say i

1647

00:59:40,390 --> 00:59:38,720

was misled by this witness or you know

1648

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:40,400

whatever but when you got people that

1649

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,400

are like pretty much caught selling

1650

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:44,559

three completely fake stories over the

1651
00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,400
years it's like how many times am i

1652
00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:48,559
going to give you you know so i'm all

1653
00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:50,480
for three strikes rule you could do

1654
00:59:54,549 --> 00:59:52,720
three hoaxes three fake stories but then

1655
00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:54,559
you're done you're right we're done but

1656
00:59:59,589 --> 00:59:57,359
i think part of it though

1657
01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:59,599
for me and it was done part part of it

1658
01:00:03,190 --> 01:00:01,599
too though is like we also keep giving

1659
01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:03,200
attention to these people by continuing

1660
01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:05,119
to talk about them regardless of whether

1661
01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:06,720
or not we're talking about positively or

1662
01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:10,000
negatively about them it's creating more

1663
01:00:13,829 --> 01:00:12,160

buzz about them so sometimes i think

1664

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:13,839

it's better to just not mention some of

1665

01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:15,119

these people because eventually they're

1666

01:00:18,390 --> 01:00:16,720

going to fade away over time and i do

1667

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:18,400

feel bad that a lot of people fall into

1668

01:00:21,670 --> 01:00:20,799

their traps but like we can't

1669

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:21,680

we can't

1670

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:24,480

though like at the end of the day if

1671

01:00:27,510 --> 01:00:25,920

you're a person who's susceptible to

1672

01:00:29,270 --> 01:00:27,520

that kind of [h__h] you got some work to

1673

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:29,280

do i agree with you

1674

01:00:34,309 --> 01:00:32,000

every time i say i say if i got a guy

1675

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:34,319

that's a famous ufo celebrity and i've

1676

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:36,240

got him dead to rights interviewing a

1677

01:00:40,549 --> 01:00:37,599

dead man

1678

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:40,559

to sell a story the guy died five years

1679

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:42,400

before you interviewed them

1680

01:00:45,349 --> 01:00:43,200

so

1681

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:45,359

come on okay wait who is this

1682

01:00:49,349 --> 01:00:47,440

this is richard dolan and jeremy corbell

1683

01:00:50,950 --> 01:00:49,359

they interviewed this cia deathbed

1684

01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:50,960

confession video

1685

01:00:56,069 --> 01:00:52,559

they made this video they sold that

1686

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:56,079

story and little hell is already dead it

1687

01:01:01,109 --> 01:00:58,319

was already dead five years prior to the

1688

01:01:02,630 --> 01:01:01,119

interview they did okay

1689

01:01:07,670 --> 01:01:02,640

and then they

1690

01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:07,680

no he died in 2008 they did the

1691

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:09,520

interview in 2014

1692

01:01:13,430 --> 01:01:12,000

so somebody has to explain to me and

1693

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:13,440

richard dolan said that he would be

1694

01:01:17,109 --> 01:01:14,960

making a statement on this six months

1695

01:01:18,789 --> 01:01:17,119

ago and he's never he's never come and

1696

01:01:20,470 --> 01:01:18,799

said this is what happened and i think

1697

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,480

he has a responsibility to he made lots

1698

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:22,559

of money selling that story it got

1699

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:25,520

millions of views him and corbell and

1700

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:27,280

it's completely fake because the guy

1701

01:01:32,230 --> 01:01:29,599

died and it's fake for more reasons than

1702

01:01:33,750 --> 01:01:32,240

that but you know i think that's not

1703

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:33,760

fair

1704

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:35,359

i think that richard dolan is a very

1705

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,079

handsome man

1706

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:40,640

jamie jamie is not is not objective here

1707

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:43,520

because she wants to bang dolan

1708

01:01:47,750 --> 01:01:45,839

it's important that jamie wants to bang

1709

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:47,760

richard dolan i i will say i think that

1710

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:49,200

richard dolan is the most attractive man

1711

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,200

in the ufo field right now so that's i

1712

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,680

give him that that tip of my hat so he

1713

01:01:57,910 --> 01:01:56,160

is you have daddy issues come on no we

1714

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:57,920

call him daddy dolan we call him daddy

1715

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:00,960

dolan that's our nickname for him

1716

01:02:05,349 --> 01:02:03,440

i think jb has daddy issues of course i

1717

01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:05,359

do who doesn't who doesn't have daddy

1718

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:07,119

who doesn't have them these days jesus

1719

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:09,839

come on now all of us do

1720

01:02:14,630 --> 01:02:12,160

that you remember no

1721

01:02:16,870 --> 01:02:14,640

like i feel like this could happen to

1722

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:16,880

anyone and that kind of scares me too

1723

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,799

maybe like once you reach a certain

1724

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:21,119

level in the field and people come to

1725

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:22,319

you all the time and you think that

1726

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:24,000

you're vetting them out and then it's

1727

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,680

like is it too late to back out you

1728

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:27,839

already made a big deal out of it

1729

01:02:30,950 --> 01:02:29,760

so and you need something to sell that's

1730

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:30,960

the other thing it's financially

1731

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:33,200

motivated they need they he needs to

1732

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:34,799

constantly come up with new stories to

1733

01:02:38,789 --> 01:02:37,359

sell to keep the ball rolling you know

1734

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:38,799

new books

1735

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:40,720

but that's what then we get into the

1736

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:43,680

bigger picture of what is ufo attainment

1737

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:45,200

and difference between ufo attainment

1738

01:02:49,910 --> 01:02:47,280

and ufo education right and there's a

1739

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,920

big divide between that and i think that

1740

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,520

something that i've said a lot of is

1741

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:53,440

what this field needs is a lot of new

1742

01:02:57,109 --> 01:02:54,559

faces

1743

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,119

specifically not old white men talking

1744

01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:59,599

about anyway that's why we need you guys

1745

01:03:03,029 --> 01:03:01,520

we need new perspectives and we need new

1746

01:03:04,870 --> 01:03:03,039

people talking about it because as much

1747

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:04,880

as i love daddy dolan

1748

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:06,720

danny dolan's not giving me a lot of new

1749

01:03:11,430 --> 01:03:08,640

information these days right and i would

1750

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:11,440

love if just new real [h__h] came out and

1751

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,960

i just don't i don't see a lot of the

1752

01:03:16,789 --> 01:03:14,319

old white folks giving us that

1753

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:16,799

information these days so i welcome i

1754

01:03:20,549 --> 01:03:18,960

welcome new new people coming out new

1755

01:03:24,150 --> 01:03:20,559

whistleblowers who are coming out those

1756

01:03:27,510 --> 01:03:26,309

a lot of the same information

1757

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:27,520

and

1758

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:29,119

you know but

1759

01:03:35,270 --> 01:03:32,240

i don't really know who could enter

1760

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:35,280

the field other than who's already here

1761

01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:38,079

now the little people the the three of

1762

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:39,920

us kind of you know i don't and i think

1763

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:41,440

that's the thing though it's not about

1764

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:43,920

one person getting super big and taking

1765

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:46,400

over the ufo world it's a bunch of all

1766

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:48,720

of us small group together who are

1767

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,799

changing the course of the ufo topic i

1768

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:52,079

think that what we need to do is we need

1769

01:03:56,230 --> 01:03:54,799

to stop idolizing people and and turning

1770

01:03:58,470 --> 01:03:56,240

people into celebrities and that will

1771

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:58,480

solve a lot of problems in this field

1772

01:04:01,910 --> 01:04:00,160

there is a huge hunger for this

1773

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:01,920

information and people want so

1774

01:04:06,630 --> 01:04:04,400

desperately for it to be true and real

1775

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:06,640

stories you know we've got people out

1776
01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,640
there using child molesters as sources

1777
01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:10,319
for their alien stories we've got people

1778
01:04:14,549 --> 01:04:12,960
out there using murderers in prison

1779
01:04:16,390 --> 01:04:14,559
saying that they're teleporting out of

1780
01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:16,400
prison and people eat this stuff up and

1781
01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:18,000
i can't believe the views they get i'm

1782
01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:19,920
like are you kidding me there's a wait

1783
01:04:24,230 --> 01:04:22,079
is it in prison you know like

1784
01:04:25,510 --> 01:04:24,240
no no hold on the chat is the chat is

1785
01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:25,520
hating that i said old white people

1786
01:04:28,710 --> 01:04:26,880
listen i'm not hating on old white

1787
01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:28,720
people i'm just saying we've had that

1788
01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:30,319

for a long time there's nothing wrong

1789

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:32,000

with a little bit of diversity we've had

1790

01:04:35,430 --> 01:04:33,440

nothing but old white people i'm not

1791

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:35,440

here

1792

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:37,039

we've had that for a long time it's just

1793

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:38,640

time for some different perspectives i'd

1794

01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,640

love to just more people to come out and

1795

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:41,920

be talking about this instead of the

1796

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:43,520

same 10 people over and over again

1797

01:04:47,510 --> 01:04:45,440

that's all yeah yeah that's really the

1798

01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:47,520

point if you notice there is a cast of

1799

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:49,440

characters that are in

1800

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:51,680

so many different documentaries and it's

1801

01:04:55,430 --> 01:04:54,400

all the same

1802

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,440

it's like you're watching the same

1803

01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:57,440

documentary over and over and over or

1804

01:05:00,390 --> 01:04:59,039

the same show over and over and over

1805

01:05:02,390 --> 01:05:00,400

again especially because again they talk

1806

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:02,400

about the same topics over and over and

1807

01:05:06,829 --> 01:05:03,520

over again that's what i'm saying i want

1808

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:06,839

to hear more new fresh stuff

1809

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:10,400

exactly exactly it's again it's really

1810

01:05:13,430 --> 01:05:12,000

not about the white people i feel like a

1811

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,440

lot of people are really stuck i'm not

1812

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:16,000

so upset about it it's really not it's

1813

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:18,960

just that it's true you i mean you can't

1814

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:20,960

say that it's not true that when you

1815

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:24,000

think of the typical lineup

1816

01:05:27,990 --> 01:05:26,319

for ufologists yeah that's just what it

1817

01:05:29,029 --> 01:05:28,000

looks like that's what it is it's what

1818

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:29,039

it is

1819

01:05:32,150 --> 01:05:31,119

you need young people too how about that

1820

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:32,160

how about yeah

1821

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:33,760

i'm all for that

1822

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:36,559

younger people i want to see i want to

1823

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:37,599

see that

1824

01:05:40,230 --> 01:05:38,880

you know i kind of feel like some of

1825

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:40,240

these people it's like you've had a nice

1826

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,760

run for 20 or 25 years like move aside

1827

01:05:47,270 --> 01:05:45,599

it's time for other people because there

1828

01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:47,280

are some people and i'm not i'm not

1829

01:05:51,190 --> 01:05:49,200

talking about me but i have seen some

1830

01:05:53,270 --> 01:05:51,200

guys that are doing some amazing

1831

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:53,280

incredible research and work

1832

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:55,440

into this topic and they get almost no

1833

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:57,520

attention no and i and i agree with you

1834

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:58,640

in that sense i think that there's

1835

01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:59,760

people who have been out there for a

1836

01:06:03,430 --> 01:06:01,680

long time and i think that there's a

1837

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:03,440

space and an opportunity for new people

1838

01:06:06,230 --> 01:06:04,720

who are doing new and different things

1839

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,240

to come forward especially with a lot of

1840

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:07,920

the way that they're scientifically

1841

01:06:11,109 --> 01:06:09,599

researching the topic right now and a

1842

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:11,119

lot of these like new companies and

1843

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:12,319

groups that are forming who are really

1844

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:14,559

looking into investigating ufos i would

1845

01:06:17,829 --> 01:06:16,000

like to see some of those companies and

1846

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:17,839

groups be quote unquote famous and

1847

01:06:22,230 --> 01:06:20,799

celebrities instead of individual people

1848

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:22,240

yeah even

1849

01:06:25,990 --> 01:06:24,640

you know it's hard like

1850

01:06:28,150 --> 01:06:26,000

as much as i just said i wish that there

1851

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:28,160

were new people sometimes

1852

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:30,000

the new people that we get i still don't

1853

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,440

like i can't

1854

01:06:35,029 --> 01:06:33,440

i agree with you on that yeah i don't

1855

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:35,039

know

1856

01:06:41,109 --> 01:06:38,400

anybody else's show because i have

1857

01:06:43,190 --> 01:06:41,119

enough of my own problems exactly yeah

1858

01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:43,200

but i i do like to look at other shows

1859

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:44,160

and go

1860

01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:45,680

what are they doing right what are they

1861

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:47,680

doing that i disagree with or whatever

1862

01:06:50,870 --> 01:06:49,200

and there are some shows that i call it

1863

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:50,880

the ufo circle jerk they just have these

1864

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:53,839

people on that are extremely problematic

1865

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:55,440

and they just let them talk and they

1866

01:07:01,510 --> 01:06:58,559

don't call them on their past fake

1867

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:01,520

stuff that they were selling or whatever

1868

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:03,359

and it seems like there is a game out

1869

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,039

there and for people that don't know it

1870

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:07,359

it's the circle jerk game there there

1871

01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:08,880

are there are these some of these ufo

1872

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:10,960

celebrities that just will only do the

1873

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,079

shows where they know they're going to

1874

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:14,559

get the softball interview they won't go

1875

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:17,200

to some place like alien scientist or me

1876

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:18,880

because they know that we're going to

1877

01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:21,200

press them you know

1878

01:07:24,390 --> 01:07:22,720

see but that's but that's a bigger

1879

01:07:26,470 --> 01:07:24,400

problem with inside of ufology in

1880

01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:26,480

general then again the problem is you're

1881

01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:28,960

idolizing these people and assuming that

1882

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:30,960

they're supposed to answer to you guys

1883

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:33,119

in some way right and as a perfect

1884

01:07:37,109 --> 01:07:34,720

because they're putting their selves out

1885

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:37,119

there as a person you're assuming that

1886

01:07:39,910 --> 01:07:38,720

they have to answer to you you know what

1887

01:07:41,270 --> 01:07:39,920

i mean oh yeah they don't have any

1888

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:41,280

responsibility

1889

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:42,720

yeah and i'm not saying it's right or

1890

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:44,480

wrong but like we just assume that these

1891

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:45,839

people are out here to answer us and

1892

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:47,200

they're just at the end of the day human

1893

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,640

beings you know

1894

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,400

yeah you're right i'll think about what

1895

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:52,720

you've said i'm trying to be kinder and

1896

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:54,400

gentler to some people you know what

1897

01:07:57,990 --> 01:07:56,160

don't get me wrong me and brie really

1898

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:58,000

make fun of this subject although we are

1899

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:59,760

very diehard believers we crack a lot of

1900

01:08:02,230 --> 01:08:01,440

jokes we poke fun at people but one

1901

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:02,240

thing

1902

01:08:08,230 --> 01:08:06,400

try to be super respectful and open to

1903

01:08:10,150 --> 01:08:08,240

everybody's ideas and opinions

1904

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:10,160

regardless of what it is and we're not

1905

01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:12,160

somebody to like trash on people at the

1906

01:08:16,149 --> 01:08:14,079

end of the day you know like as much as

1907

01:08:18,630 --> 01:08:16,159

we joke and make fun of like everybody's

1908

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,640

entitled to their own weird opinions

1909

01:08:22,829 --> 01:08:20,400

you guys are you guys are much more

1910

01:08:25,110 --> 01:08:22,839

diplomatic well i just i truly believe

1911

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:25,120

that you're very crazy i truly respect

1912

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:25,759

that

1913

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:27,279

just i want to live in a world with a

1914

01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:29,199

lot more niceness and positivity because

1915

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:30,319

i think we've had enough hate and

1916

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:32,319

[h__h] and tearing this community

1917

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:33,520

apart

1918

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,560

you know

1919

01:08:39,189 --> 01:08:36,400

sometimes there's people

1920

01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:39,199

like michael horn that you have to say

1921

01:08:48,149 --> 01:08:42,000

shut up michael horn you dummy right you

1922

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:49,910

but you know what and that's you you

1923

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:51,279

learn [h__h] along the way and that's what

1924

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:53,120

i mean that's and we try to be i guess

1925

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:55,920

you would say diplomatic i just i i like

1926

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:58,000

cheering everybody's side the victim of

1927

01:09:02,630 --> 01:09:00,400

a crazy ufo cult just like me because

1928

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,640

they disappeared

1929

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:04,560

yeah it's not even that we disagreed

1930

01:09:07,829 --> 01:09:06,080

it's like the thing is is that he wanted

1931

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:07,839

to come on the show and trash a bunch of

1932

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,159

people and i was just we that's not what

1933

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,000

we're into and what we do we wanted to

1934

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:13,839

talk about the story so we left all of

1935

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:15,279

that in and we edited it we have

1936

01:09:21,110 --> 01:09:17,759

editorial rights yeah and yeah it was

1937

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:21,120

our show and so it's more than that

1938

01:09:26,390 --> 01:09:23,040

though it's so much more than that we

1939

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:26,400

had done an episode on billy meyer

1940

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:28,960

and we tried to present everything that

1941

01:09:33,110 --> 01:09:31,120

we had learned and we both kind of came

1942

01:09:35,669 --> 01:09:33,120

to the conclusion that he was full of

1943

01:09:38,870 --> 01:09:35,679

[h__\h] and so

1944

01:09:40,229 --> 01:09:38,880

we experienced michael come on

1945

01:09:43,829 --> 01:09:40,239

to try

1946

01:09:45,669 --> 01:09:43,839

to show us evidence that he isn't full

1947

01:09:47,590 --> 01:09:45,679

of [h__\h] so that's what the episode was

1948

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:47,600

supposed to be about he was supposed to

1949

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:50,480

be there to prove his case no not on

1950

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:51,759

other people

1951

01:09:54,630 --> 01:09:54,000

what are you doing here we invited you

1952

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:54,640

to

1953

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:58,880

[h__\h] and he couldn't do it he couldn't

1954

01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:00,239

do that he just wanted to talk [h__\h]

1955

01:10:04,149 --> 01:10:02,000

about people so it just showed us if

1956

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:04,159

they don't believe he was there

1957

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:05,920

everybody that ever said and that's what

1958

01:10:10,709 --> 01:10:08,159

he does he targets anybody that says the

1959

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:10,719

story is not true and real but a big

1960

01:10:14,630 --> 01:10:12,800

reason why nobody wants to investigate

1961

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,640

that story or even look into it is

1962

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:16,640

because he's this weird gatekeeper who

1963

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,600

acts like that that's exactly why nobody

1964

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:21,199

nobody wants to look into the subject or

1965

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,400

he gets mad because he's like nobody

1966

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:24,480

wants me on my show nobody wants you on

1967

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:26,159

the show it's not about the billy meyer

1968

01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:28,480

story it's you as a human being i gotta

1969

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:30,239

say i

1970

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:33,199

i saw that those pictures in a

1971

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:35,120

general book on ufos it wasn't about

1972

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,800

billy meyer but they had a few of the

1973

01:10:40,790 --> 01:10:38,800

billy meyer pictures and i loved those i

1974

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,800

thought wow this is cool

1975

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:42,560

but even as a child i was like yeah it

1976

01:10:44,950 --> 01:10:43,679

looks like

1977

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:44,960

glued together

1978

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:46,960

stuff on a string and then i tried as a

1979

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:47,760

child

1980

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:49,199

something like that and i could you

1981

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:51,360

could it's not hard to do you know

1982

01:10:56,630 --> 01:10:54,800

somebody on the internet even did it uh

1983

01:10:58,470 --> 01:10:56,640

there's a guy on the internet who did

1984

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:58,480

all this debunking and he built the

1985

01:11:03,990 --> 01:11:01,520

models hung the strings and filmed it

1986

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:04,000

all with one arm just to prove

1987

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:05,440

because that's an argument that's been

1988

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:09,830

so

1989

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:14,159

he did it all with one arm and he filmed

1990

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:16,000

himself doing it so there's no there's

1991

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:18,000

no way to argue with that

1992

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:21,280

mikey horn is crazy and uh you know he

1993

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:22,800

they're real big one like saying that

1994

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:24,400

billy meyer predicted all this stuff but

1995

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:26,159

he could never show me copyrights or

1996

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:27,679

proof that he predicted it before the

1997

01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:30,000

events it's it always seems to be after

1998

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:31,120

the events

1999

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:33,920

it's like oh this happened and suddenly

2000

01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:36,080

they dig out some book that they say was

2001

01:11:40,390 --> 01:11:38,239

published 20 years prior that he they're

2002

01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:40,400

like here you go nobody else had that

2003

01:11:44,709 --> 01:11:42,960

book just then you know and it's vague

2004

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,719

it's all super big and they're just

2005

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,480

saying that's what they're talking about

2006

01:11:50,470 --> 01:11:48,480

but it could be about a million things

2007

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,480

mm-hmm and so it's not like

2008

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,400

my wife says my next old white guy is

2009

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:54,480

going to be a sugar daddy so thanks for

2010

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:56,159

that

2011

01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:57,920

i'm surprised she's listening she never

2012

01:12:03,350 --> 01:12:00,239

listens to the show she must be born

2013

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:05,270

yeah hello hello

2014

01:12:09,669 --> 01:12:07,120

yeah she's uh she's interesting in that

2015

01:12:11,910 --> 01:12:09,679

she has zero interest in any of this she

2016

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:11,920

just calls okay you know what is you

2017

01:12:14,310 --> 01:12:13,040

know what's her while she'll say like

2018

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:14,320

who's on the show tonight and i try to

2019

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:15,520

explain it to her and she's like she's

2020

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:18,000

like so uh okay

2021

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,910

my husband's the same way pretty much

2022

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:24,080

he's a believer but yeah he's just like

2023

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:26,080

brandon thank you very much brandon

2024

01:12:30,470 --> 01:12:27,280

thank you

2025

01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:30,480

there

2026

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:33,120

link in the description to their channel

2027

01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:34,560

and i'm gonna be

2028

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:36,239

sharing that as much as i can we want to

2029

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:38,640

help them get to the magic thank you

2030

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:40,400

everybody deserves a couple of bucks for

2031

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:42,239

all the hard they put a lot of hard work

2032

01:12:44,950 --> 01:12:44,080

time talent and dedication into what

2033

01:12:46,070 --> 01:12:44,960

they do

2034

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:46,080

we do

2035

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,920

i will say though we're new to the new

2036

01:12:50,790 --> 01:12:49,199

the youtube world we've been doing our

2037

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:50,800

audio podcast we're going on our fifth

2038

01:12:54,310 --> 01:12:52,640

year now and we've been living in audio

2039

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:54,320

land for a long time and we recently

2040

01:12:57,910 --> 01:12:56,080

within the last about six months been

2041

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:57,920

kind of transitioning over into this

2042

01:13:01,270 --> 01:12:59,440

whole youtube world so it's kind of a

2043

01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:01,280

journey for us so you guys are if you

2044

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:02,880

subscribe you're along for the journey

2045

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:04,080

for what the hell our channel is going

2046

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:05,920

to be it's just uh ever evolving and

2047

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:06,960

changing

2048

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,199

and it's weird to be like new kids i

2049

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:11,440

feel like

2050

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:13,679

they all use paypal not super chats

2051

01:13:17,830 --> 01:13:15,600

there's paypal donate links in the about

2052

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:17,840

section and we'll call those out later

2053

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:19,440

if anybody makes a paypal donation be

2054

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:21,120

sure to include your chat room user id

2055

01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:22,159

because you don't want me calling out

2056

01:13:26,149 --> 01:13:24,159

your real name and add a line and

2057

01:13:27,189 --> 01:13:26,159

whatever you want me to share

2058

01:13:28,550 --> 01:13:27,199

um

2059

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,560

you know

2060

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:30,239

so far people have been very nice i'll

2061

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:32,239

say anything they want though so so far

2062

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,719

nobody said like i love to suck big

2063

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,800

dicks or anything like that do people do

2064

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:38,320

that love that

2065

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:39,920

i would like to read it you can make me

2066

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:41,920

say anything you want i'll read it right

2067

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:43,199

oh

2068

01:13:45,270 --> 01:13:44,159

okay

2069

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:45,280

i'm gonna do that next time i want you

2070

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:47,679

to plug something for me

2071

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:48,560

yeah

2072

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:52,080

you guys i know that i helped amy get

2073

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:53,840

over the hump and that was cool that we

2074

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,400

could help her you know you guys uh i

2075

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:58,000

don't i don't remember how many more you

2076

01:14:00,790 --> 01:13:59,040

need but

2077

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,800

oh my god

2078

01:14:04,709 --> 01:14:02,640

i think a million i think right now

2079

01:14:05,830 --> 01:14:04,719

we're almost at 400 subscribers so i

2080

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:05,840

think

2081

01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:07,440

more so if you guys

2082

01:14:11,910 --> 01:14:09,199

if you guys could go and make like 20

2083

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:11,920

accounts each and just subscribe can't

2084

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:21,830

in siberia yeah there's 75 people

2085

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:23,520

watching us right now so even if half of

2086

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:24,719

you went over there and clicked that

2087

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:25,920

subscribe button it would really help

2088

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,320

them out get them they're not going to

2089

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:30,320

they're upset still about the [h__\h]

2090

01:14:34,310 --> 01:14:32,000

white comment

2091

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:34,320

david jamie we had to insult the old

2092

01:14:37,189 --> 01:14:35,760

white guy you know what's funny is out

2093

01:14:38,790 --> 01:14:37,199

of all the things that i could get in

2094

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:38,800

trouble for it's saying [h__\h] white

2095

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:48,149

you got a good point there it's true

2096

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:49,840

it's a bunch of old white guys in this

2097

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:51,679

thing and you know it's i'm all for

2098

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:54,400

diversity but you know what i believe i

2099

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:56,239

really truly believe that i'm all for

2100

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:57,440

diversity but

2101

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,800

people should get there on their own

2102

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,640

merit i don't care what your skin color

2103

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:02,320

is i don't care what your sex is i

2104

01:15:06,070 --> 01:15:04,000

really care

2105

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,080

i respect good work and i see people out

2106

01:15:11,669 --> 01:15:08,400

there i could care less if they're white

2107

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:11,679

black puerto rican same whatever

2108

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:13,679

woman man uh we had the coochie

2109

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,360

controversy here with kelly i don't know

2110

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:17,840

if you remember that no remember

2111

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:20,320

kelly people were accusing them of of

2112

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:22,400

using their breasts or something yeah

2113

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:24,560

some yeah some channel

2114

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:26,400

she went off she was like why just

2115

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:28,400

because i have a coochie i can't do this

2116

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:30,719

i can't talk about ufos if somebody was

2117

01:15:33,990 --> 01:15:32,560

like it's so interesting that women in

2118

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:34,000

ufology are just shaking their tits

2119

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:36,159

around on their youtube channel and then

2120

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,000

yeah she just like went off she lit up

2121

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:40,320

that [h__h]

2122

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:41,600

if we want to listen if we want to show

2123

01:15:45,189 --> 01:15:43,120

our tits and talk about [h__h] aliens

2124

01:15:46,630 --> 01:15:45,199

who [h__h] cares i'm sorry i'm saying

2125

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:46,640

the f word a lot so one thing i was

2126

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:47,440

saying

2127

01:16:02,310 --> 01:15:50,080

to do you know you're gonna cost me 27

2128

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:04,149

randall really dislikes me and i it's

2129

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,520

all right randall i love you i'll pray

2130

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,120

for you

2131

01:16:11,669 --> 01:16:09,440

i don't think you dislike no uh

2132

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:11,679

the guy who was making those the guy who

2133

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:14,080

was making those accusations and nasty

2134

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:16,480

he then he then decided to make a hit

2135

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:18,560

piece on me because i was supportive of

2136

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:20,640

women

2137

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:23,520

and he said that uh he said in in his

2138

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:25,199

hit piece video that people threatened

2139

01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:27,440

his mother that had cancer and that he

2140

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:29,520

had to make police reports and i said

2141

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:31,360

well hey i apologize you know send me a

2142

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,360

copy of the police reports and what is

2143

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:35,360

happening with you give me your mom's

2144

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:36,880

number because i was supporting women in

2145

01:16:40,870 --> 01:16:38,960

ufology and i said hey just because you

2146

01:16:42,709 --> 01:16:40,880

know we should support women in ufology

2147

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:42,719

yeah you know they attacked me because

2148

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:45,360

you started it but yeah that's not your

2149

01:16:49,990 --> 01:16:47,520

fault he literally he literally asked

2150

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:50,000

for the attention this guy claimed that

2151

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:51,520

all those women went and threatened his

2152

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:53,600

mother who had cancer and that he had to

2153

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,080

make police reports so i called him it

2154

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:58,159

was a bluff i said

2155

01:17:02,070 --> 01:17:00,159

uh give me your mother's number i want

2156

01:17:03,990 --> 01:17:02,080

to call her and talk to her about what

2157

01:17:05,830 --> 01:17:04,000

happened and apologize then yeah and

2158

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:05,840

hang out let me he wouldn't

2159

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:08,320

talk to her and then i said well give me

2160

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:10,239

the police reports and i'll i'll show

2161

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:11,920

them on my show and i'll apologize to

2162

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:13,679

you he wouldn't give me those then i

2163

01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:16,159

called his local i got his address i

2164

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,080

called his local police district there

2165

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:20,400

was no police reports of harassment

2166

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,880

he just loved it all right investigators

2167

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:24,800

because he looked like a dummy because

2168

01:17:28,709 --> 01:17:26,800

he didn't attack these women for no

2169

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:28,719

reason well the thing is i so i looked

2170

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:30,800

at his account too patrick and with the

2171

01:17:34,950 --> 01:17:32,880

kind of ah thank you patrick i

2172

01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:34,960

appreciate that

2173

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:37,120

i appreciate it

2174

01:17:40,630 --> 01:17:39,840

i know jesus ten bucks uh i think

2175

01:17:44,110 --> 01:17:40,640

some

2176

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:44,120

people just get

2177

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:47,280

confused when they're

2178

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:48,080

like

2179

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:49,840

so i looked at his channel and he is

2180

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:52,159

somebody who is really really into

2181

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:53,920

trying to start [h__h] with people because

2182

01:17:57,430 --> 01:17:56,080

that's how he gets attention right so i

2183

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:57,440

think that at the end of the day you

2184

01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:59,040

can't look at what it is he's saying but

2185

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,560

look about the context of what his

2186

01:18:04,550 --> 01:18:02,640

channel channel is trying to like show

2187

01:18:05,750 --> 01:18:04,560

out to the world and he's purposely just

2188

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:05,760

trying to pick fights with people so

2189

01:18:09,590 --> 01:18:07,040

people talk about him so he stays

2190

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:09,600

irrelevant drama clicks exactly it's

2191

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:15,830

and that's the thing though it does

2192

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:17,760

because people are we live in a society

2193

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:19,600

where they love drama and they love like

2194

01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:22,080

the the whole reality tv of [h__h] so

2195

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:24,000

100 people are gonna go out there and go

2196

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:25,520

and look into it and subscribe it and

2197

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:26,800

we're just perpetuating that by

2198

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:28,400

continuing about talking about it you

2199

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:29,280

know what i mean because it's going to

2200

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:30,960

make people want to go and click and

2201

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:32,320

watch that video and see what he said

2202

01:18:35,430 --> 01:18:34,000

about you oh i've never i never talked

2203

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:35,440

about it because i didn't want to drive

2204

01:18:37,669 --> 01:18:36,719

traffic to it you don't want to drive

2205

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:37,679

traffic to them because there's no point

2206

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,709

so if there had been a much bigger

2207

01:18:46,229 --> 01:18:44,560

channel than me that did a hit piece

2208

01:18:48,310 --> 01:18:46,239

yeah then he did it he did a separate

2209

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:48,320

hit piece on me before

2210

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:50,000

and i made him take it down because he

2211

01:18:53,110 --> 01:18:51,440

made all these factually inaccurate

2212

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:53,120

statements and i said do you know what

2213

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:55,199

slander is bro you said all this as a

2214

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,800
statement of fact you don't have

2215

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:58,800
evidence to support anything oh he said

2216

01:19:03,430 --> 01:19:00,719
that i took advantage of a mentally ill

2217

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:03,440
woman in the form of anjali and i said

2218

01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:04,960
she said right on the show she's not

2219

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:06,560
mentally ill

2220

01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:08,080
you don't have any proof she's mentally

2221

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:09,360
ill and you made that a statement of

2222

01:19:12,229 --> 01:19:10,960
fact you have to take the video down and

2223

01:19:14,070 --> 01:19:12,239
he was like what i'm not taking the

2224

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:14,080
video down uh

2225

01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:15,760
20 minutes later he took the video down

2226

01:19:20,870 --> 01:19:18,080

because he knew he was wrong you know i

2227

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:20,880

have a question for you what is your top

2228

01:19:24,630 --> 01:19:22,719

um sketch

2229

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:24,640

ufologists out there

2230

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:27,360

since you do a good research

2231

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:29,199

yeah write them down like what's your

2232

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:31,040

top my channel

2233

01:19:34,790 --> 01:19:32,400

stay away from

2234

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,800

my top two favorites are corey good and

2235

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:36,880

and david wilcock i think they have zero

2236

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:39,040

value to anything that they do and i've

2237

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:41,840

caught them in so many scams and dirty

2238

01:19:45,750 --> 01:19:42,960

dealings

2239

01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:45,760

that you just know like these people are

2240

01:19:49,270 --> 01:19:47,280

these are not people that you should

2241

01:19:51,510 --> 01:19:49,280

listen to because they're all about the

2242

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:51,520

money and they all their information

2243

01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:54,080

turns out to be fake they use fake

2244

01:19:59,590 --> 01:19:56,560

sources they use fake insiders they

2245

01:20:01,990 --> 01:19:59,600

manufacture fake stories you know

2246

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:02,000

i mean uh both of them have been caught

2247

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,159

manufacturing fake stories using fake

2248

01:20:08,709 --> 01:20:06,880

sources you know david wilcock is still

2249

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,719

he always cites pete peterson and we did

2250

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:10,800

a whole two-hour show on this guy pete

2251
01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:13,280
peterson being complete total fraud like

2252
01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,520
every line in his bio was made up and

2253
01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:16,880
not true he said he worked for the

2254
01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:19,679
russian space agency we checked with a

2255
01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:22,560
russian space historian that wasn't true

2256
01:20:26,070 --> 01:20:24,480
it like everything in his bio his

2257
01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,080
education was fake he said he worked for

2258
01:20:30,550 --> 01:20:28,080
ronald reagan we checked with the ronald

2259
01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:30,560
reagan archives that was fake and david

2260
01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:32,719
wilcock loves citing that guy completely

2261
01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:35,040
totally fake made up source and the same

2262
01:20:39,350 --> 01:20:37,040
for corey good like that guy just makes

2263
01:20:40,149 --> 01:20:39,360

up stories and has been seven years no

2264

01:20:42,629 --> 01:20:40,159

proof

2265

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:42,639

but i time traveled and you know

2266

01:20:46,870 --> 01:20:44,400

and you know what i would forgive him

2267

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:46,880

and i wouldn't even bust his balls if he

2268

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:48,560

was a decent person

2269

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:49,520

right

2270

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:52,239

yeah like i uh if you ever heard of uh

2271

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:53,920

jason quit

2272

01:20:58,149 --> 01:20:57,120

yeah i guess he's back

2273

01:21:00,550 --> 01:20:58,159

but jason

2274

01:21:01,750 --> 01:21:00,560

tells what i would say are similar

2275

01:21:02,470 --> 01:21:01,760

stories

2276

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:02,480

not

2277

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:04,159

space adventures but he's had these

2278

01:21:08,229 --> 01:21:06,400

metaphysical face adventures

2279

01:21:11,350 --> 01:21:08,239

you know but potato quit has had these

2280

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:11,360

metaphysical weird time jumps and weird

2281

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:17,830

is that jason quit is such a nice

2282

01:21:21,510 --> 01:21:19,920

genuine person person

2283

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:21,520

he would never hurt anybody he would

2284

01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:23,760

never eventually attack somebody that

2285

01:21:27,910 --> 01:21:25,679

said his story wasn't real

2286

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:27,920

so for me i gave him a pass i go i'm

2287

01:21:31,350 --> 01:21:30,000

giving him he's also not out here saying

2288

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,360

that he's the only person with the

2289

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,840

information and like he's not doing all

2290

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:35,520

those red flaggy things that we don't

2291

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,800

want with people who are giving

2292

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:38,400

information inside of the society you

2293

01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:40,000

know what i mean like

2294

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:42,239

this person into a red flaggy things

2295

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:45,280

they are it's a red flag yeah it's 100

2296

01:21:49,189 --> 01:21:47,520

we have to we as a society need to start

2297

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:49,199

looking at red flags more and when it

2298

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:51,280

comes to people and stop just

2299

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:53,840

stop just titty wobble stop just blindly

2300

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:55,840

blindly doing [h__h] wait what did i miss

2301

01:22:02,390 --> 01:21:57,280

about the titties i missed something

2302

01:22:05,189 --> 01:22:03,750

that one time i was abducted by aliens

2303

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:05,199

it's our initials and he said titty

2304

01:22:07,840 --> 01:22:20,950

thank you for that

2305

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:22,070

people are going to pay me to keep my

2306

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,400

clothes on see there you go man give me

2307

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:26,560

a better strategy be like threatening

2308

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:28,000

emails be like if you do not send me

2309

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:29,280

five dollars i will send you a picture

2310

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:34,390

the 1980s david wilcoxy he did a good

2311

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:36,719

job he was legit he was a cool guy and

2312

01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:39,040

then all of a sudden he just [h__h]

2313

01:22:41,910 --> 01:22:40,480

took a left turn

2314

01:22:43,750 --> 01:22:41,920

i'm surprised that people are still into

2315

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:43,760

their [h__h] to be honest

2316

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,440

i'm just like

2317

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:47,280

so ridiculous and all these psychic

2318

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,880

predictions he makes none of them come

2319

01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:50,880

true he predicted that trump would win

2320

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,120

the election in a landslide that when

2321

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:54,960

that didn't work out he said

2322

01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:55,760

the

2323

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:00,880

and you know

2324

01:23:04,830 --> 01:23:03,440

i look like jenna marbles

2325

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:04,840

that's actually sweet i like the second

2326

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:08,800

that corey good tried to sue people for

2327

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:14,550

it was like i'm done i'm done yeah you

2328

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:15,760

just

2329

01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:18,719

he was he was gaslighting himself like

2330

01:23:23,189 --> 01:23:22,000

that that just looks so

2331

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:23,199

yeah it's sketchy it's not about

2332

01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:24,480

disclosure you know what else is

2333

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:26,239

interesting about him everybody that

2334

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:28,480

works with or for him has to sign a

2335

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:30,480

non-disclosure agreement but he's mr

2336

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:33,280

disclosure it makes no sense like really

2337

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:35,040

mr disclosure i gotta sign a

2338

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:37,679

non-disclosure agreement to your website

2339

01:23:41,830 --> 01:23:39,600

that's some other red flag [h__h] anytime

2340

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:41,840

somebody wants to sign a [h__h]

2341

01:23:45,990 --> 01:23:44,239

disclosure like that for no reason

2342

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:46,000

there's a reason

2343

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:48,480

i think the day that he didn't sign my

2344

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,960

book is when his head got so big that i

2345

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:52,400

was like i'm not interested oh please

2346

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:53,840

tell the story tell the story tell the

2347

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:55,040

story oh come on do you want to sign

2348

01:23:58,149 --> 01:23:56,080

your book

2349

01:23:59,750 --> 01:23:58,159

a long time ago i was a big david

2350

01:24:02,550 --> 01:23:59,760

wilcock fan i used to read all of his

2351

01:24:04,629 --> 01:24:02,560

books and um

2352

01:24:05,830 --> 01:24:04,639

it even like the first cup like the

2353

01:24:08,709 --> 01:24:05,840

first time

2354

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:08,719

i saw him lecture i was too shy to ask

2355

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:11,040

him i used to be super [h__\h] shy

2356

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,880

i was too shy to ask him so the second

2357

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:14,880

time i went and saw him in lecture i did

2358

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:17,280

bring all my books and jamie and my

2359

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:19,440

husband basically like pushed me to go

2360

01:24:23,430 --> 01:24:21,760

ask him because i was still [h__\h] shy

2361

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:23,440

as hell

2362

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:24,480

and

2363

01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:30,000

no

2364

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:31,040

was like

2365

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:36,880

wasn't doing anything

2366

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:38,719

he's literally standing he's very

2367

01:24:41,750 --> 01:24:40,000

interesting

2368

01:24:43,669 --> 01:24:41,760

all the other guys like a tear i like

2369

01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:43,679

walked back literally like the rest of

2370

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:46,480

her day was ruined she was so upset yeah

2371

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:49,280

she was just like

2372

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:50,719

yeah he's a little tear they're like

2373

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:53,040

what happened i'm like he said no

2374

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:54,719

they're like yeah you wouldn't do it

2375

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:56,560

yeah nice guy you know what's funny

2376

01:24:59,910 --> 01:24:57,840

though is that a lot of them never meet

2377

01:25:01,910 --> 01:24:59,920

your heroes a lot of the people thank

2378

01:25:03,510 --> 01:25:01,920

you ryan they're regular people and they

2379

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:03,520

walk around the conference and if people

2380

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:04,639

come up to them and talk to them they

2381

01:25:08,470 --> 01:25:06,159

stop and they talk they're like regular

2382

01:25:11,110 --> 01:25:08,480

people like nick redfearn and a few

2383

01:25:13,189 --> 01:25:11,120

others that are down for sure yeah yeah

2384

01:25:15,110 --> 01:25:13,199

yeah you know like john from the black

2385

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:15,120

fault a few others i could think of but

2386

01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:15,840

but

2387

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:18,080

wilcock and good are always like they

2388

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:20,800

need to have their own room yes they

2389

01:25:24,390 --> 01:25:22,560

they need security what do you need

2390

01:25:26,629 --> 01:25:24,400

security for you talk about stupid

2391

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:26,639

nonsense you know i know and it was a

2392

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:29,040

small conference he wasn't doing

2393

01:25:33,270 --> 01:25:31,040

anything honestly i swear it was like

2394

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,280

from that day forward

2395

01:25:37,189 --> 01:25:35,280

because he was he didn't used to be like

2396

01:25:39,750 --> 01:25:37,199

that he didn't have security he was just

2397

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,760

he was more down-to-earth

2398

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,920

so thanks for your 20 thanks for your 20

2399

01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:44,159

bucks and look from my perspective i

2400

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:45,440

would if somebody asked me to sign a

2401

01:25:49,430 --> 01:25:48,080

book i have a book on amazon and i'd

2402

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,440

want to sign it

2403

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,600

absolutely like i feel like a rock star

2404

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:53,199

really exactly that's how you get your

2405

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:55,199

money he's getting his money from people

2406

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:57,440

that buy his book and he had to he had

2407

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:59,840

to he didn't even stop to think right

2408

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:01,840

what did you say i bought all his books

2409

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,000

i read all his books you asked him to

2410

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:06,159

sign a book and he didn't even stop to

2411

01:26:09,910 --> 01:26:08,080

think that this person may have spent a

2412

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:09,920

hundred dollars buying every book i've

2413

01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:11,040

ever written

2414

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,760

and as a supporter of mine i should take

2415

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:16,000

10 seconds and just say i'm very busy

2416

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:18,400

right now give me the book thank you for

2417

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:20,239

your support and sign the book that's

2418

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:21,600

all you had to do right only had to do

2419

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:23,280

he wasn't even busy he could have been

2420

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:24,800

like in a minute

2421

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:27,520

he literally scribbled anything exactly

2422

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:29,760

right i'm doing a new video i'm doing a

2423

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,760

new video i'm clipping out parts of this

2424

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:33,920

and we're going to demand that he sign

2425

01:26:45,270 --> 01:26:43,750

she had like five of his books in her

2426

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:45,280

hand she was like she went up there with

2427

01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:46,880

all of the stuff like big-eyed like

2428

01:26:51,189 --> 01:26:48,560

please sir can you sign this and he was

2429

01:26:53,270 --> 01:26:51,199

just like no i i will not

2430

01:26:54,790 --> 01:26:53,280

oh my god like that orphan thing

2431

01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:54,800

exactly

2432

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:56,560

i was a really i was like we learned

2433

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,560

yeah we learned early that meeting here

2434

01:27:02,229 --> 01:27:00,560

meeting your hero that's what i say

2435

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:02,239

when we talk about these people we talk

2436

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:03,920

about them as being human beings because

2437

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:05,440

with me and brie one thing that we do is

2438

01:27:08,629 --> 01:27:07,280

we go to a lot of conferences and we've

2439

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:08,639

actually spent a lot of time with these

2440

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:10,080

speakers just sitting at bars and

2441

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,239

drinking with them because it's

2442

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:14,480

some of the inside baseball yeah there's

2443

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:16,639

there's that that happens and you learn

2444

01:27:20,470 --> 01:27:18,159

very quickly that these at the end of

2445

01:27:22,390 --> 01:27:20,480

the day are human beings just like we

2446

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:22,400

are and the versions that you see on tv

2447

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:23,920

of them are not the same versions that

2448

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:25,199

you see when they sit on the couch

2449

01:27:27,669 --> 01:27:26,400

they're completely different kinds of

2450

01:27:29,189 --> 01:27:27,679

people

2451

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:29,199

yeah but if someone's writing a book

2452

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:30,719

telling people that it's about service

2453

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:32,159

to others but they won't take two

2454

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,679

seconds to sign a book for one of their

2455

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:34,960

fans and someone that's actually and

2456

01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:37,040

that's even worse now i know that you

2457

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:39,360

had a stack of his books in your hand he

2458

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:41,199

could have looked at that and said she

2459

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:53,910

it's just going to be me laughing

2460

01:27:56,070 --> 01:27:55,120

yes

2461

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:56,080

thank you for your kindness your

2462

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:58,159

generosity and your leave [h__h] with that

2463

01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:59,040

with that kind of money you keep

2464

01:28:02,229 --> 01:28:00,480

donating i think you need to start and

2465

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:02,239

only fans just so you can continue to

2466

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:03,280

donate

2467

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:05,360

yes well listen now we gotta we gotta

2468

01:28:08,310 --> 01:28:06,960

get into some of this drama so who's the

2469

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:08,320

wild ones

2470

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,239

right i've heard like laura eisenhower

2471

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:12,000

likes to pound a few down and a few

2472

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,679

other people so here's the thing from

2473

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:15,679

the wild one i was like

2474

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,920

i was like i was like here's a big

2475

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:20,159

when it comes to the ufo she really is

2476

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:21,440

she really is but when it comes to the

2477

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:24,239

ufo conferences and stuff it's not one

2478

01:28:29,030 --> 01:28:26,960

person over the other it's everybody is

2479

01:28:30,629 --> 01:28:29,040

completely relaxed in themselves and

2480

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:30,639

everybody gets trashed and does whatever

2481

01:28:34,390 --> 01:28:32,159

the hell they want it's not like an

2482

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:34,400

indiv like everybody i'll tell you guys

2483

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:35,600

something here

2484

01:28:39,350 --> 01:28:37,840

nick pope got really drunk me and brie

2485

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:39,360

might have got him drunk by buying him

2486

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:43,520

tequila and he ate all of my nachos

2487

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:45,920

this is a true story that happens i i

2488

01:28:48,709 --> 01:28:47,280

have no idea

2489

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:48,719

i have no id we have pictures of it we

2490

01:28:51,910 --> 01:28:50,239

have no idea if he remembers eating my

2491

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:51,920

nachos or anything like that but he did

2492

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,280

that's the kind of stuff that happens

2493

01:28:56,550 --> 01:28:54,960

there so it's not that like there it's

2494

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:56,560

not like there's too much to dish

2495

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:58,639

because everybody is just like hanging

2496

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:00,880

out and having fun and you just you have

2497

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:03,520

to be there and in the the moment at the

2498

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:04,960

night when everybody's been drinking

2499

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:06,080

they've been hanging out all day and

2500

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:07,679

learning new information and wanting to

2501

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:09,600

talk about things and it's a really

2502

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,760

super cool vibe to hang out with these

2503

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,199

people and just talk to them and like

2504

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:15,280

learn more about the subject yeah but i

2505

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:16,960

have a bone to pick with pope because

2506

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:18,480

that's not the first time he's done that

2507

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:33,189

that when you're drunk nachos are

2508

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,679

delicious

2509

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,960

it's not about the

2510

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:38,800

not about the nachos it's that we've

2511

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:41,040

hung out with the time yeah multiple

2512

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:42,560

times we've got you guys wrong with them

2513

01:29:48,870 --> 01:29:43,840

and he actually doesn't know exactly

2514

01:29:52,709 --> 01:29:50,470

never never yeah but we've hung out with

2515

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,719

them like multiple times like he at one

2516

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,960

point he actually like

2517

01:29:58,229 --> 01:29:56,400

lived not that far from where we were

2518

01:29:59,750 --> 01:29:58,239

living at and he like invited us to hang

2519

01:30:01,750 --> 01:29:59,760

out with him and his wife at a local

2520

01:30:03,189 --> 01:30:01,760

place that they hung out at like but he

2521

01:30:04,870 --> 01:30:03,199

still pretends like he doesn't know us

2522

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:04,880

and then we're like

2523

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,880

on the [h__\h] show and it's just like

2524

01:30:10,870 --> 01:30:08,480

i'm too busy he's like i'm sorry i don't

2525

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:10,880

know who you are i'm too busy thank you

2526

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:13,280

no one's busy no one's busy pope we're

2527

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:15,360

in lockdown no one's [h__\h] busy i

2528

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:17,040

started my show right at the start of

2529

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:19,120

this thing so i had a captive audience

2530

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:21,040

i'm praying for more lockdowns that's

2531

01:30:24,310 --> 01:30:22,159

what i'm doing

2532

01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:24,320

it keeps your audience up

2533

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:26,639

come on overcrowd let's go

2534

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:28,000

let's go

2535

01:30:32,550 --> 01:30:29,520

lock these people down make them so

2536

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,560

bored they watch my show more exactly

2537

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:34,800

we did not pay him fifty dollars to talk

2538

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:36,639

to him but we did buy him some drinks to

2539

01:30:45,030 --> 01:30:42,629

i was very critical of that he do he's

2540

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:45,040

doing 50 hour zoom sessions you get some

2541

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:46,560

skills

2542

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:47,520

all right

2543

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:49,120

okay here's okay wait wait let's talk

2544

01:30:52,070 --> 01:30:50,639

about something when it comes to ufology

2545

01:30:54,229 --> 01:30:52,080

and people getting money no listen you

2546

01:30:56,149 --> 01:30:54,239

know what i'm going to do we all right

2547

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:56,159

grind let him do it i'm going to do it

2548

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,920

first of all nick barra is one of our

2549

01:30:59,990 --> 01:30:59,280

greatest friends

2550

01:31:05,750 --> 01:31:00,000

mike

2551

01:31:07,350 --> 01:31:05,760

he's our best friend and yes he did hit

2552

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:07,360

on both of us we love mike barrow with a

2553

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:09,199

very deep sound

2554

01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:11,600

i have a picture i have a picture oh you

2555

01:31:14,950 --> 01:31:13,679

know what i'm going to do please please

2556

01:31:16,229 --> 01:31:14,960

brie please show it please right now

2557

01:31:17,669 --> 01:31:16,239

please show up jamie and brianna you

2558

01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:17,679

know what i'm gonna do i am gonna give

2559

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:18,800

him the 50

2560

01:31:21,430 --> 01:31:20,159

and then as soon as he comes on the

2561

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:21,440

skype i'm just going to start yelling

2562

01:31:25,270 --> 01:31:23,040

and screaming at him for eating your

2563

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:25,280

nachos and i'm going to record it and

2564

01:31:28,870 --> 01:31:26,880

then i'm going to play it on my shirt

2565

01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:28,880

beautiful beautiful i love it

2566

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:31,040

on your show i will be pissed at that

2567

01:31:33,990 --> 01:31:32,400

point i'm going to be like he's he's

2568

01:31:36,390 --> 01:31:34,000

[h__h] successful that's right no i've

2569

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:36,400

been very critical of his claims of many

2570

01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:38,159

of his claims so he he's not coming on

2571

01:31:43,670 --> 01:31:39,120

my show

2572

01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:47,590

[Music]

2573

01:31:51,030 --> 01:31:49,600

anyways everyone hates bara and his

2574

01:31:52,709 --> 01:31:51,040

[h__h] and i

2575

01:31:54,550 --> 01:31:52,719

listen we all live in our own world and

2576

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:54,560

i love bara because i love him as a

2577

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:56,480

human being and he's my favorite

2578

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:59,360

no bara is unapologetically himself and

2579

01:32:02,709 --> 01:32:00,960

that's and that's what we love about him

2580

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:02,719

regardless of what his politics are or

2581

01:32:06,870 --> 01:32:04,400

what he's into he doesn't give two shits

2582

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,880

and we've vibrated oh i i couldn't place

2583

01:32:10,709 --> 01:32:08,800

him and now i know who he is yeah

2584

01:32:13,510 --> 01:32:10,719

i think he's a i think he's a bar has

2585

01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:13,520

been on our show two or three times and

2586

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:16,159

then recently we interviewed him for

2587

01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:17,440

contact in the desert when that was

2588

01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:19,199

going on this year for their for their

2589

01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:21,199

website uh but we're big we love mike

2590

01:32:24,390 --> 01:32:22,960

barr mike bart like i said is one of our

2591

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,400

dear friends

2592

01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:27,120

yeah but he doesn't care he i mean and

2593

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:29,360

he has you know all those people are his

2594

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,880

colleagues he does

2595

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:33,120

shows with them and conferences with

2596

01:32:36,470 --> 01:32:34,960

them and he still doesn't care to call

2597

01:32:38,070 --> 01:32:36,480

people out on their [h__h] and i think

2598

01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:38,080

that's kind of crazy

2599

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,520

when you're at a level where you're

2600

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:41,280

getting paid to be on tv with certain

2601
01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,280
people i think it's very ballsy and it

2602
01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:45,920
just shows that he isn't afraid he's

2603
01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,159
just himself at the end of the mind you

2604
01:32:52,310 --> 01:32:50,320
know and he's really the only person i

2605
01:32:54,709 --> 01:32:52,320
felt like that was out there

2606
01:32:56,550 --> 01:32:54,719
that was willing to say that he doesn't

2607
01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:56,560
believe any of the

2608
01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,639
tic tac videos that came out he like

2609
01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,480
from the government the tic-tac picks

2610
01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:02,400
apart lou alizondo he was like the first

2611
01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:03,760
person that was just like [h__\h] it i

2612
01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:06,159
don't i'm not jumping on the bandwagon

2613
01:33:09,750 --> 01:33:07,920

that everyone else seems to be and he

2614

01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:09,760

never has jumped on any bandwagon that's

2615

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:11,440

what i love about him

2616

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:12,880

i've been unfair to him i don't know

2617

01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:14,639

much about him but i do know

2618

01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:15,760

that

2619

01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:20,400

were like really grady crappy photos

2620

01:33:23,830 --> 01:33:22,080

from the moon that can be disproven

2621

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:23,840

easily and some other stuff so i just

2622

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:25,440

sometimes i just turn off to certain

2623

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:27,679

personalities and i go not credible not

2624

01:33:30,070 --> 01:33:28,719

listening

2625

01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:30,080

and and he's one of those well and here

2626

01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:31,600

and here's one thing that i really love

2627

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:33,199

about mike especially because he's in

2628

01:33:37,030 --> 01:33:34,800

this because he doesn't mike doesn't

2629

01:33:38,870 --> 01:33:37,040

stick to one topic and he definitely

2630

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,880

jumps on and is always constantly giving

2631

01:33:43,910 --> 01:33:41,280

new information to new topics regardless

2632

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:43,920

of what his his opinion is on it he's

2633

01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:45,440

talking he's not just like giving you

2634

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:46,960

the same story over and over again he

2635

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:48,719

has his book so he does sell those so he

2636

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:50,400

talks about [h__\h] that he's done before

2637

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:52,480

but he's talking about recent topics and

2638

01:33:55,830 --> 01:33:54,159

things like that he's not just like

2639

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:55,840

trying to give you some [h__\h] like by

2640

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:57,920

my colt stuff you know what i mean yeah

2641

01:34:02,310 --> 01:33:59,120

he's under

2642

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:02,320

we're big we're big mike barra fans

2643

01:34:05,110 --> 01:34:03,600

honestly i'm gonna clip this and send it

2644

01:34:06,550 --> 01:34:05,120

to him because i love it and i don't i

2645

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:06,560

don't agree with a lot of [h__\h] i would i

2646

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:07,920

would interview him i would interview

2647

01:34:11,350 --> 01:34:09,520

him but i would have to he's a great guy

2648

01:34:13,189 --> 01:34:11,360

read a couple of his books first before

2649

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:13,199

i do you should he's a really good guy

2650

01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:14,880

i've seen him around

2651
01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:16,400
if you want a shortcut you could go

2652
01:34:19,990 --> 01:34:18,000
listen to like i said we interviewed him

2653
01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:20,000
twice three four times on our show go

2654
01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,360
listen to it you mean you're going to

2655
01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:23,280
buy his books and not yeah i am but

2656
01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:24,639
you're going to be no

2657
01:34:28,950 --> 01:34:26,560
if i if i interview if i interview

2658
01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:28,960
somebody that gives me that forces me to

2659
01:34:32,870 --> 01:34:31,120
read them sometimes i book interviews

2660
01:34:35,110 --> 01:34:32,880
like we had david halperin and he had

2661
01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:35,120
this really amazing book on spirituality

2662
01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:37,600
and ufos and mythology and i wanted to

2663
01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:39,199

read it and i knew if i booked him as a

2664

01:34:43,430 --> 01:34:42,480

guest i would read it and i did

2665

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:43,440

motivation

2666

01:34:47,109 --> 01:34:46,000

so yeah it motivated me to get it done

2667

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:47,119

right

2668

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:53,030

oh and and people are commenting that he

2669

01:34:56,550 --> 01:34:55,119

hit on you both at contact in the desert

2670

01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,560

100

2671

01:35:13,669 --> 01:34:58,639

look there you go look

2672

01:35:17,510 --> 01:35:15,430

so we were at contact of the desert and

2673

01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:17,520

they have this like award ceremony and

2674

01:35:21,109 --> 01:35:19,199

it's is it george nori's birthday whose

2675

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:21,119

birthday is it every time it's george

2676

01:35:23,910 --> 01:35:22,400

nori's birthday it's george roy's

2677

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,920

birthday every time at this concert in

2678

01:35:27,990 --> 01:35:26,320

the desert i'm the party animal so we

2679

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:28,000

paid money to go to this banquet it was

2680

01:35:31,510 --> 01:35:30,239

like 50 or 60 bucks each and you get to

2681

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:31,520

pick a table where you sit with one of

2682

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:33,440

the speakers and we were very late and

2683

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:35,440

last in line and one of the only tables

2684

01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:36,880

that was left open for enough people

2685

01:35:40,070 --> 01:35:38,080

that we had in our group because it was

2686

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:40,080

me her and her husband was mike bars and

2687

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:41,280

we're like [h__h] it we like borrow we'll

2688

01:35:44,229 --> 01:35:42,960

go do that and honestly ever since then

2689

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:44,239

is when we've been best friends with him

2690

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,080

because we sat at his table he bought

2691

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:48,159

bree a drink but i ended up drinking it

2692

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:49,040

it was like it was just like the

2693

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:50,320

craziest time and then we went

2694

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:53,040

downstairs and was hanging out with nori

2695

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:54,239

and like it was

2696

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:55,679

one of the craziest nights we've ever

2697

01:35:59,189 --> 01:35:57,199

had where we just had so much fun and it

2698

01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:59,199

was clyde lewis was there if i remember

2699

01:36:03,030 --> 01:36:01,199

correctly it was like it was crazy it

2700

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,040

was so much fun oh i was on his show i

2701

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:05,360

like him i like him he's got

2702

01:36:08,870 --> 01:36:07,520

the best radio voice ever he does have

2703

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:08,880

super good radio advice but yeah like

2704

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:10,159

that's what the conferences are about i

2705

01:36:13,109 --> 01:36:11,840

highly recommend as much as they're a

2706

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:13,119

[h__\h] ton of money and they're a pain in

2707

01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:14,639

the ass to get to sometimes they're

2708

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:16,159

worth every [h__\h] penny you have so

2709

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:18,000

much fun and such cool experiences with

2710

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:19,440

people there even if you don't have them

2711

01:36:21,830 --> 01:36:20,639

with people like speakers and stuff and

2712

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,840

you just hang out with random people

2713

01:36:25,109 --> 01:36:23,040

that are there we did that for years

2714

01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:25,119

just like random ass people

2715

01:36:27,750 --> 01:36:26,639

yeah i've heard that that's most of the

2716

01:36:29,430 --> 01:36:27,760

fun right

2717

01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:29,440

oh for sure you make something

2718

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:31,360

about the lectures or whatever it's

2719

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:33,520

about the camaraderie and you know that

2720

01:36:35,830 --> 01:36:34,560

you're among

2721

01:36:39,109 --> 01:36:35,840

friendly people that aren't just gonna

2722

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:39,119

go boy you're nuts right

2723

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:42,000

exactly it's a safe space i as much as i

2724

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:45,119

hate that word right no but it is it is

2725

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:47,600

so it's comfortable it's like we meet so

2726
01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:49,040
many people there i remember the last

2727
01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:50,800
time we went it's the first day and it

2728
01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:52,639
was before the conference even started

2729
01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:53,520
and

2730
01:36:57,030 --> 01:36:54,960
there were like

2731
01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:57,040
tons of people in our hotel room and at

2732
01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:59,040
one point was like who are these people

2733
01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:01,280
yeah i think there was at some point

2734
01:37:05,910 --> 01:37:03,679
it was just like yeah

2735
01:37:08,070 --> 01:37:05,920
people in our hotel room yeah if i ever

2736
01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:08,080
get to them i'm going i'm going where

2737
01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:10,480
where is jamie and brianna definitely

2738
01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:11,760

not groupies

2739

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:13,199

i like the party

2740

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:15,360

galactic groupies yeah we've actually

2741

01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:16,480

been called that before that's not the

2742

01:37:18,790 --> 01:37:17,600

first time we've been called that that's

2743

01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:18,800

funny and listen it's not that we're

2744

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:20,080

groupies it's like we just hang out and

2745

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:22,080

want to have fun with people like

2746

01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:23,280

you would understand if you were there

2747

01:37:27,270 --> 01:37:24,560

it's a whole party vibe you got to be

2748

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:27,280

there everyone who's here does that yeah

2749

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:28,800

a lot of these people we've just made

2750

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:30,480

friends with and they stick around and

2751

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:32,880

then yeah some of these people who

2752

01:37:37,830 --> 01:37:36,310

we're like are you going to this one are

2753

01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:37,840

you going to that one honestly we met

2754

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:41,840

ufo jane at a at uh uh alien con

2755

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:44,400

we met yeah like we've met people i

2756

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:47,280

think we met uh the ufo garage guys and

2757

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:50,639

dave from sro uh at conferences like we

2758

01:37:56,229 --> 01:37:53,600

just meet people along the way

2759

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:56,239

which one's a tall nordic girlfriend hey

2760

01:37:59,430 --> 01:37:57,679

don't we let's like think about it

2761

01:38:00,950 --> 01:37:59,440

people come to the chats right you see

2762

01:38:02,310 --> 01:38:00,960

people talk and then you come the chats

2763

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:02,320

everyone like makes friends people

2764

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,159

recognize each other in the chat it's

2765

01:38:07,990 --> 01:38:06,639

like that but in real life in real life

2766

01:38:09,750 --> 01:38:08,000

and then it's like hey you want to take

2767

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:09,760

a shot like you can't tell me that's not

2768

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:11,040

[h__\h] fun and that you wouldn't want

2769

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:12,560

to go doesn't mean we're all groupies

2770

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:13,920

with each other it's just literally that

2771

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:16,480

we all want to hang out it's so much fun

2772

01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:17,920

no i could see it and i've heard from so

2773

01:38:22,790 --> 01:38:20,000

many different people that they had more

2774

01:38:24,950 --> 01:38:22,800

fun with just the this when

2775

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:24,960

just hanging out in the conference rooms

2776

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:27,760

and stuff before the the actual event

2777

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:30,800

you know and meeting people and you know

2778

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:32,639

like you said it's it's a

2779

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:35,760

it's a strange niche interest so it's

2780

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:37,280

just like going if you're hugely into

2781

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:38,719

dungeons and dragons and you go to a

2782

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:40,239

dungeons or dragons convention you're

2783

01:38:43,750 --> 01:38:41,760

gonna have a good time because

2784

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:43,760

you're with your

2785

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:46,400

accepts you the conversations too that

2786

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:48,639

are had oh my god it's like it goes all

2787

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:50,239

over the place people aren't

2788

01:38:53,910 --> 01:38:52,320

afraid where obviously you're not gonna

2789

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:53,920

go down to local starbucks and have a

2790

01:38:56,709 --> 01:38:55,360

random conversation with a bunch of

2791

01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:56,719

people there that are willing to talk

2792

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:58,960

about alternate universes

2793

01:39:01,350 --> 01:39:00,239

so

2794

01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:01,360

you know

2795

01:39:04,550 --> 01:39:03,040

yeah you gotta go you gotta find the

2796

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:04,560

right kind of people to start you have

2797

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:06,000

to be super specific with that stuff

2798

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:07,920

stop being genuine with your crazy

2799

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:09,840

interests right you know i don't talk

2800

01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:11,280

about any of this stuff to bring your

2801
01:39:15,510 --> 01:39:13,199
people and it's funny most people don't

2802
01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:15,520
know what i do so you know once in a

2803
01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:17,040
while somebody will find out and then

2804
01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:23,590
so that's what you're into

2805
01:39:28,229 --> 01:39:24,880
yeah

2806
01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:28,239
probes and aliens that's it so where are

2807
01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:31,199
we so are we

2808
01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,960
on the butt stuff

2809
01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:34,800
about the butt stuff and not afraid to

2810
01:39:39,270 --> 01:39:37,760
admit it not afraid no yeah and you guys

2811
01:39:41,109 --> 01:39:39,280
mentioned before i totally forgot about

2812
01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:41,119
it i'm sorry but i have a note here that

2813
01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:42,800

you guys have some

2814

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:45,520

news that you wanted to talk about okay

2815

01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:47,440

okay okay okay okay so we're going to

2816

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:49,280

dish now we're getting to the good stuff

2817

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:52,000

now as we are trying to figure out our

2818

01:39:56,070 --> 01:39:54,719

our channel and meeting a lot of people

2819

01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:56,080

in this uh

2820

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:58,159

in this field and in this group uh

2821

01:40:01,910 --> 01:39:59,679

trying to find our footing we have

2822

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:01,920

decided that what this

2823

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:03,520

what this

2824

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:07,280

is a yearly

2825

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:11,280

awards and wrap-up show and so

2826

01:40:15,990 --> 01:40:13,760

we have decided to sacrifice ourselves

2827

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:16,000

as the sacrificial lambs and take on

2828

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:18,480

this like huge responsibility of like

2829

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,080

gathering all of this information from

2830

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,560

the year and presenting it to everyone

2831

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:24,719

and packaging it all up and so yeah you

2832

01:40:29,030 --> 01:40:27,199

got to do a lot of clip videos

2833

01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:29,040

so on on

2834

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:31,199

exactly so on december 29th we're going

2835

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:33,119

to be live uh the time isn't exactly

2836

01:40:38,149 --> 01:40:35,119

nailed down yet but we're going to be

2837

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:38,159

doing the 2021 golden probe awards and

2838

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:39,920

we are going to be

2839

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:41,600

we are inviting all of you guys to come

2840

01:40:44,390 --> 01:40:43,199

and watch and participate over the next

2841

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,400

few days and weeks you're going to be

2842

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,800

seeing more and more about it um

2843

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:48,320

there's an amazing team that's been

2844

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:49,440

behind it they're called the crash

2845

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:50,800

retrieval team and they're really the

2846

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,709

can you hear us now

2847

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:57,840

i'm here

2848

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,320

you got us

2849

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:04,229

we're gonna have uh it's the crash

2850

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:05,920

retrieval team they're behind it they're

2851

01:41:09,109 --> 01:41:07,679

the ones who are going and they're gonna

2852

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:09,119

be behind helping us to make a lot of

2853

01:41:12,470 --> 01:41:11,040

these videos reaching out to a lot of

2854

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:12,480

these people to come and accept these

2855

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:14,239

awards and so they're kind of the

2856

01:41:18,390 --> 01:41:16,320

driving force behind it and me and brie

2857

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:18,400

are just the vehicle for the information

2858

01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:20,080

so we just yeah

2859

01:41:27,830 --> 01:41:26,310

i was like spooky spooky knows about it

2860

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:27,840

she's she's somebody who's involved in

2861

01:41:31,350 --> 01:41:29,440

it but like i said there's a big team

2862

01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:31,360

behind it me and brie and bobby are just

2863

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,480

going to be kind of the hosts who are

2864

01:41:37,350 --> 01:41:35,199

facilitating it but yeah the host was

2865

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:37,360

the mostest and we're going to be giving

2866

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:40,320

you guys kind of ufo 2021 in a big giant

2867

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:41,840

package and so we're really excited to

2868

01:41:44,830 --> 01:41:43,119

announce that

2869

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,840

here live with

2870

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:46,960

everybody oh that's amazing funny and

2871

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:49,600

probably not what you expect it's again

2872

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:52,639

we really take a humorous approach to

2873

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:54,159

the topic because we think that it's

2874

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:56,880

super necessary so all of this is going

2875

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,159

to be very

2876

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:00,239

uh tongue-in-cheek and making fun of the

2877

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:02,000

topic and a whole kind of just going

2878

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:02,800

over

2879

01:42:07,109 --> 01:42:05,199

all the craziness that's happened

2880

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,119

i started something like this and i and

2881

01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:09,360

i i screwed up and called it the 2021

2882

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:11,280

conspiracy circus awards and i only got

2883

01:42:16,709 --> 01:42:13,119

one out it was from boldness liar of the

2884

01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:17,510

so

2885

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:19,280

i'm all for it i think it's a great idea

2886

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:20,719

yeah you can have like you can have all

2887

01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:23,040

these different categories right oh yeah

2888

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:25,280

they're exactly they're in the works

2889

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:27,600

they're freaked out live for like you

2890

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:29,520

know uh

2891

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:31,760

i don't know how they play on words

2892

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,440

exactly it's gonna be it's gonna be very

2893

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:35,040

interesting what's gonna what's gonna

2894

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,320

come up and

2895

01:42:39,750 --> 01:42:38,159

we we want all of you guys to help and

2896

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:39,760

participate in kambu and we hope that

2897

01:42:43,590 --> 01:42:41,440

you uh you can be a part of it with us

2898

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:43,600

too i feel like champion could give us

2899

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:45,920

good winners i was like

2900

01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:47,440

yeah i'll think about it i'll think

2901

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:49,600

about it i had that idea to do it and i

2902

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:52,320

kind of screwed myself calling it 2021.

2903

01:42:55,270 --> 01:42:53,600

i was going to pick it back up and just

2904

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,280

call it the conspiracy circus awards and

2905

01:42:58,229 --> 01:42:57,040

that put a year on it i was like no you

2906

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:58,239

just put a year on it every year but

2907

01:43:02,149 --> 01:43:00,080

yeah it's the the 2021 golden probe

2908

01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:02,159

awards where uh all the nominees are the

2909

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,719

nominees they're going to be probes

2910

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:06,000

yeah yeah we're going to give out golden

2911

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:07,199

probes to everyone it's going to be

2912

01:43:15,990 --> 01:43:14,390

that is amazing that is a good idea and

2913

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,000

and spooky's going to help with uh some

2914

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:18,159

of the production stuff and she's great

2915

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:19,440

and we have a lot of special guests who

2916

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:20,639

are coming we don't want to drop any

2917

01:43:23,750 --> 01:43:22,400

names yet but there's a lot of there's a

2918

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:23,760

lot of behind the scenes happening it's

2919

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:25,119

going to be a very interesting event and

2920

01:43:28,950 --> 01:43:27,280

uh we're super excited for it ufology

2921

01:43:30,310 --> 01:43:28,960

has become cheap entertainment and

2922

01:43:32,790 --> 01:43:30,320

that's what we're doing

2923

01:43:34,629 --> 01:43:32,800

only sometimes only sometimes you gotta

2924

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:34,639

like unbutton your shirt a little bit

2925

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:36,239

yeah people think that it's like

2926

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,719

match.com here every time i have female

2927

01:43:42,870 --> 01:43:40,400

guests somebody's in the live chat

2928

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,880

trying to hook up like come on

2929

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:44,880

i can't blame a brother for trying right

2930

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:46,560

yes i am married i am married i

2931

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:47,920

apologize

2932

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:51,040

brianna's married right

2933

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,880

i'm very married everyone here is

2934

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,239

interested but someone said bri got

2935

01:43:57,580 --> 01:43:56,400

[h__\h] up watching e.t

2936

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:57,590

what does that mean

2937

01:44:02,310 --> 01:44:00,800

[Laughter]

2938

01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:02,320

hey eating remember when you were a kid

2939

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:04,239

that [h__h] made you cry right when he

2940

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,480

died sort of like

2941

01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:08,800

and then he came back to life and yeah

2942

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:10,239

i don't think i've ever

2943

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:11,520

i don't think i don't think it bothered

2944

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:13,280

me too much when i was younger

2945

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:15,280

no

2946

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:19,119

close encounters still gets me

2947

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:25,669

i'm gonna help it because i'm like i

2948

01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:27,840

wish i was there for that and it makes

2949

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:30,400

me like oh my god it's so beautiful

2950

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:33,119

somebody's asking me now uh ryan yeah

2951

01:44:36,550 --> 01:44:35,440

i'm married too we're all married we're

2952

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:36,560

all married

2953

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:38,639

hey what is what is that none of us can

2954

01:44:43,669 --> 01:44:41,440

bang you find somebody else to ban you

2955

01:44:45,030 --> 01:44:43,679

maybe we're swingers and we can

2956

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:45,040

hey

2957

01:44:48,310 --> 01:44:46,719

i don't like sharing i don't even like

2958

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:48,320

shared food you think i want to share my

2959

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:49,679

woman no way

2960

01:44:52,790 --> 01:44:51,280

i don't want to share french fries

2961

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:52,800

that's it i was like i like sharing

2962

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:54,880

french fries i can never finish them

2963

01:44:57,910 --> 01:44:56,560

really that's why it's perfect because i

2964

01:45:00,950 --> 01:44:57,920

don't want to share my french fries and

2965

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,960

she'll share her french fries

2966

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:03,119

oh well listen i don't want to keep you

2967

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:05,440

guys we're coming up on uh two hours

2968

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:06,320

yeah

2969

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:08,880

i'm gonna go and read these uh paypal

2970

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:11,360

donations and do a quick wrap-up yeah

2971

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:13,760

absolutely yeah and we'll hopefully have

2972

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:16,800

you on again to publicize any time

2973

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:18,560

awards yeah

2974

01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:19,840

listen i want to thank you because

2975

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:22,080

yesterday was kind of really heavy

2976

01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:24,320

it was like heavy and dark right you

2977

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:25,760

know some of those shows that you got to

2978

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:28,239

do i gotta trust you all this stuff and

2979

01:45:45,910 --> 01:45:44,470

the link to their website where you can

2980

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:45,920

catch their audio podcast but more

2981

01:45:49,270 --> 01:45:47,360

importantly we're trying to pump up

2982

01:45:50,870 --> 01:45:49,280

their youtube numbers the link to their

2983

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,880

youtube channel is in the description of

2984

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:52,080

the video

2985

01:45:56,229 --> 01:45:53,920

you will have a good time every time i

2986

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,239

tune into them i have a good time you

2987

01:46:00,950 --> 01:45:58,960

will too go hit that subscribe button

2988

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:00,960

help them get to the magic numbers

2989

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,520

because they need to praise the cash

2990

01:46:07,830 --> 01:46:05,440

absolutely

2991

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,840

making money on us yeah baby needs new

2992

01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:09,840

crystals i need more crystals and i'm

2993

01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:12,000

not sure what what brie needs more

2994

01:46:18,070 --> 01:46:14,639

crystals as well more liquor

2995

01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:19,350

all right i'm gonna throw you guys out

2996

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:20,800

of here and do a wrap up thank you very

2997

01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:22,480

much thank you so much

2998

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:24,400

it was my pleasure hosting thank you so

2999

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:33,830

what a fun time this was an unexpectedly

3000

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:35,760

great fun time i love it when the shows

3001

01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:37,760

are effortless like this we're just

3002

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:40,000

gonna do a quick thing here and check in

3003

01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:40,960

with this

3004

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:42,560

uh paypal

3005

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:44,719

and call out anybody that has made a

3006

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:46,800

paypal donation i think we've called out

3007

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:48,400

all the super chat donations so that's

3008

01:46:53,270 --> 01:46:51,360

the last bit of business here to do

3009

01:46:55,830 --> 01:46:53,280

oh look at that uh

3010

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:55,840

well look at that kind and generous four

3011

01:46:59,910 --> 01:46:57,920

dollar i'm sorry five dollar donation

3012

01:47:02,070 --> 01:46:59,920

from allen in

3013

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:02,080

england uh i think that was england let

3014

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:04,239

me check to make sure

3015

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:08,480

uh yeah i'm sorry in l in london

3016

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:10,000

in canada

3017

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:14,960

generous five dollars we've got

3018

01:47:17,520 --> 01:47:20,870

we've got uh

3019

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:23,109

b b-e-n-g-t ben

3020

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:25,040

is the name and the note that he had

3021

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:26,960

with a kind of generous 528 paypal

3022

01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,400

donation says

3023

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:30,320

rip the lid off

3024

01:47:34,550 --> 01:47:33,280

the scammers barrows we will continue to

3025

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:34,560

do that thank you for kindness your

3026

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:36,239

generosity and support and thank you as

3027

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:37,040

well

3028

01:47:43,430 --> 01:47:38,480

uh alan

3029

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:47,030

okay call out name is actually bex uh so

3030

01:47:50,310 --> 01:47:48,480

i got that wrong i apologize with

3031

01:47:52,709 --> 01:47:50,320

another kind of generous dollar five

3032

01:47:53,750 --> 01:47:52,719

paypal donation reminding me that it's

3033

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,760

paypal

3034

01:47:57,189 --> 01:47:55,360

or excuse me that is chat room user id

3035

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:57,199

is bec specs thank you for kindness your

3036

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:59,440

generosity and your support and we have

3037

01:48:03,590 --> 01:48:00,719

andrew

3038

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:03,600

uh with a kind generous 10 great britain

3039

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:05,440

pounds who says

3040

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:07,360

uh great work steven get yourself some

3041

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:09,360

extra eggnog this christmas praise the

3042

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:11,679

cash and that's from moody mongol thank

3043

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,679

you moody mongol for kindness your

3044

01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,159

generosity and your support of the show

3045

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,480

we appreciate everybody's kindness

3046

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,880

generosity and support i'm just going to

3047

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:22,719

go over real quick and make sure that we

3048

01:48:26,950 --> 01:48:25,440

did indeed call out all of the super

3049

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,960

chats just so you know we're viewer

3050

01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:28,719

support show we call out every single

3051

01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:30,800

super chat

3052

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,199

and we thank everyone who supports the

3053

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,119

show through super chat's paypal

3054

01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:38,000

donation or becoming a patreon supporter

3055

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:39,119

finally

3056

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:42,480

uh oh we have jean paul fartier uh

3057

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,600

fartay uh with a kind and generous

3058

01:48:49,109 --> 01:48:46,960

super sticker

3059

01:48:50,070 --> 01:48:49,119

um the rest i believe that we read out

3060

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:50,080

but we're going to read them again

3061

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:51,840

anyway just to make sure lead guy with a

3062

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,239

kind and generous 499 super chat saying

3063

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:56,080

i'm going to start and only fans because

3064

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:57,199

it's just

3065

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:59,040

going to be stephen's laugh

3066

01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,480

patrick sheemer the kind of generous

3067

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:02,719

9.99 a little help to cover the f-bombs

3068

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:04,719

thank you for your kindness and helping

3069

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:07,520

us cover that i lost 27 cents because of

3070

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:09,280

jamie but it's okay because i'm 10 bucks

3071

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:11,119

up on the world thanks to the kindness

3072

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,639

the generosity and support of patrick

3073

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,800

sheehan we have dorothy hawkins with a

3074

01:49:20,310 --> 01:49:16,800

kind and generous

3075

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:20,320

five dollar uh super chat

3076

01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:22,320

and dorothy says to what uh she asked a

3077

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:23,920

question that jamie answered to what

3078

01:49:27,109 --> 01:49:24,800

extent

3079

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:27,119

that spiritual uh experiences be

3080

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:28,719

considered contact experiences we

3081

01:49:32,470 --> 01:49:30,000

covered that tonight lee guy with the

3082

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:32,480

kind of generous 499 saying when i was a

3083

01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:35,199

kid i was told i was a devil whisperer

3084

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:38,000

playing pokemon that is terrible

3085

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,199

uh

3086

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:41,920

john paul forte again with a kind of

3087

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:44,560

generous 20 super chat big donator

3088

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:46,639

tonight saying hey steven campbell and

3089

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:48,000

keep up the great work you're doing

3090

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:50,320

adriana and jamie i enjoy your channel

3091

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:52,480

lots of fun and again i'll give one

3092

01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:55,599

final pitch the link to their channel is

3093

01:49:59,830 --> 01:49:57,920

in the description box go over there

3094

01:50:01,589 --> 01:49:59,840

smash the subscribe button hit the

3095

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:01,599

notification bell for them and if you

3096

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:03,360

haven't for us already

3097

01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:05,040

i can remind you that there's two ways

3098

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:07,199

to support the show the first way we've

3099

01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:08,639

talked about you can throw a couple of

3100

01:50:13,669 --> 01:50:10,480

bucks in the hat brother can you spare a

3101

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:13,679

dollar uh but i want to remind everybody

3102

01:50:17,990 --> 01:50:15,760

the patreon we have some extra content

3103

01:50:19,750 --> 01:50:18,000

and extra benefits but i don't want to

3104

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:19,760

withhold things from people that are big

3105

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:21,280

supporters of the show for lack of a

3106

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:23,679

dollar or more so if you're having a

3107

01:50:27,750 --> 01:50:25,119

tough time just send me an email

3108

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:27,760

truthseekershow gmail.com uh mention

3109

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:29,119

your support of the show you're having a

3110

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:30,800

tough time don't give me any specifics

3111

01:50:34,470 --> 01:50:32,719

it's none of my business you know just

3112

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:34,480

say hey i'd like the patreon benefits

3113

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:37,119

and i put all those people on a list and

3114

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,760

i send the patreon links out manually to

3115

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:41,760

those people who are experiencing

3116

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:43,520

financial difficulties it's a tough time

3117

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,920

for everybody right now um and i would

3118

01:50:49,510 --> 01:50:47,520

much prefer a big supporter of the show

3119

01:50:51,510 --> 01:50:49,520

just get that extra content

3120

01:50:53,030 --> 01:50:51,520

so if you can spare a dollar join our

3121

01:50:55,830 --> 01:50:53,040

patreon you'll be glad you did we do

3122

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:55,840

patreon only streams extra content but

3123

01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:58,159

if you're uh having a tough time no

3124

01:51:02,709 --> 01:50:59,840

problem just email me and we'll put you

3125

01:51:05,589 --> 01:51:02,719

on our special list of supporters

3126
01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:05,599
and finally the other way to help us and

3127
01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,440
this really does help just as much as a

3128
01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:09,520
couple of bucks the other way to help us

3129
01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:12,080
is to like comment subscribe share hit

3130
01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,560
the notification bell send these videos

3131
01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:16,480
to some friends put them on your social

3132
01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:18,480
media your facebook your instagram your

3133
01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,280
twitter share these videos far and wide

3134
01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:24,080
and that helps us to get a bigger

3135
01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:25,840
bullhorn it helps get the word out it

3136
01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:28,719
helps new people find us

3137
01:51:32,550 --> 01:51:30,800
and we would sincerely appreciate your

3138
01:51:35,910 --> 01:51:32,560

help so lacking a couple of bucks to

3139

01:51:38,310 --> 01:51:35,920

help us out uh clicking a share button

3140

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:38,320

copying a link and posting it costs you

3141

01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:40,639

nothing but a few moments of your time

3142

01:51:45,430 --> 01:51:43,360

and it really does help just as much

3143

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,440

finally i want to remind everybody

3144

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,679

that's listening in audio podcast land

3145

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,360

uh if you're listening in audio podcast

3146

01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:51,360

then you're listening to a repeat

3147

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:53,199

and we would like to welcome you to come

3148

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:56,239

here to our live and interactive tapings

3149

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,280

where we record the show and interact

3150

01:52:04,310 --> 01:52:01,520

with our live audience you are most

3151
01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,320
welcome here just go on over to youtube

3152
01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:06,880
look for uh and and put truth seekers

3153
01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:09,199
one word in the search board look for me

3154
01:52:12,870 --> 01:52:11,040
steve campbeen the strange guy with the

3155
01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:12,880
sunglasses your host

3156
01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,639
smash the subscribe button hit the

3157
01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:16,800
notification bell and the next time we

3158
01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:18,719
do a live show you'll be able to come

3159
01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:20,560
here and interact with us in the live

3160
01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:23,280
chat with our we have a great live chat

3161
01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:25,520
here you can ask questions of the guests

3162
01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:26,480
or me

3163
01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:29,679

uh offer comments commentary uh we

3164

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,880

support

3165

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:32,080

uh

3166

01:52:35,669 --> 01:52:34,320

that live interaction it's a big part of

3167

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:35,679

the show so if you're listening an audio

3168

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:37,679

podcast land please come over here to

3169

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,639

youtube

3170

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:40,960

look up truth seekers hit that subscribe

3171

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,199

button smash the notification bell we

3172

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,199

want you here in our live chat we want

3173

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,760

you to be a part of the show

3174

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:49,360

so i'll take just a few moments for

3175

01:52:52,070 --> 01:52:50,719

comments and questions from the live

3176
01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:52,080
chat then we're going to wrap things up

3177
01:52:56,709 --> 01:52:54,239
here i want to thank our guests tonight

3178
01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:56,719
jamie and brianna from that one time i

3179
01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:58,800
was abducted by aliens what a fun talk

3180
01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:01,599
we had tonight go over there and

3181
01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:03,599
subscribe to their channel i would

3182
01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:05,920
appreciate that in fact

3183
01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:09,119
you know what i just realized

3184
01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:11,440
i have to practice what i preach i don't

3185
01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:13,599
believe that i am a subscriber

3186
01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:16,960
to be very honest with you i am very uh

3187
01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:18,880
i i was at one time subscribed to way

3188
01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:21,280

too many channels and i cut it all back

3189

01:53:26,709 --> 01:53:23,760

but here is what i'm going to do i'm

3190

01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:26,719

going over there right now

3191

01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:28,480

one second

3192

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:31,599

i'm gonna yeah i'm not subscribed so uh

3193

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:33,679

you know i apologize for that

3194

01:53:37,189 --> 01:53:35,520

one second let's go

3195

01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:37,199

check out their channel they've got it i

3196

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:38,639

know they have an excellent interview

3197

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:40,159

with grant cameron because i watched

3198

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:42,159

that one and a few others it's right at

3199

01:53:46,470 --> 01:53:44,239

the top here an interview with grant

3200

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:46,480

cameron uh this is one of the

3201

01:53:49,030 --> 01:53:47,920

interviews that i was interested in

3202

01:53:50,310 --> 01:53:49,040

hearing

3203

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:50,320

greg cameron is one of those

3204

01:53:54,950 --> 01:53:52,800

personalities that i'll listen to any

3205

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:54,960

interview he does with anybody because i

3206

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,639

always enjoy grant cameron's views on

3207

01:54:00,790 --> 01:53:58,400

things so here's the subscribe button

3208

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:00,800

for them i'm going to subscribe

3209

01:54:05,830 --> 01:54:03,599

and uh it says subscription added so

3210

01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:05,840

that is a good thing

3211

01:54:10,629 --> 01:54:08,719

um and they're up to 402 subscribers so

3212

01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:10,639

it looks like we did give them a pretty

3213

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:13,679

good bump i think it was at 370 or 380

3214

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:15,440

earlier thank you all

3215

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:18,000

uh for helping them and helping them to

3216

01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:19,520

grow and to

3217

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:21,520

and to help us to help them grow their

3218

01:54:26,310 --> 01:54:24,400

channel i am a big supporter of paying

3219

01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:26,320

it forward and there was just a few

3220

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,960

shows just a few

3221

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:30,719

when i started this show that actually

3222

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:32,000

helped me

3223

01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:34,800

a great deal to get a bump to get some

3224

01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:36,560

extra subscribers so i could get to the

3225

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:38,560

magic numbers so i feel like it's my

3226

01:54:43,910 --> 01:54:41,520

karmic duty and responsibility to help

3227

01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:43,920

other good content creators get to those

3228

01:54:47,030 --> 01:54:45,199

magic numbers

3229

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:47,040

um you'd be doing me a favor if you go

3230

01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:49,199

over there and help them out

3231

01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:52,000

we are all in this together so maybe

3232

01:54:55,350 --> 01:54:54,239

we're all helping each other and that's

3233

01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:55,360

a good thing

3234

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:57,840

uh oh it's lee guy's birthday i did not

3235

01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:01,199

know that happy birthday league guy uh

3236

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:02,880

i'm i'm uh

3237

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:04,480

just being informed of this or i would

3238

01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:06,400

have told you happy birthday before

3239

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:08,639

right

3240

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,800

great and dorothy hawkinson subscribing

3241

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:12,239

to their channel it took me about 10

3242

01:55:15,990 --> 01:55:14,320

seconds just now thanks for the link

3243

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,000

yeah the link is in the description of

3244

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:18,480

the video give them a bump guys uh they

3245

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,040

deserve it i always have a good time

3246

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:23,440

when i tune into their show and i i know

3247

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:28,629

uh randall hill says happy birthday

3248

01:55:33,109 --> 01:55:30,960

league guy bacon

3249

01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:33,119

lee guy's the bacon guy if you see bacon

3250

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:35,920

in the live chat it is it is lee guy

3251

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:37,920

right

3252

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:39,760

bec says happy birthday anyway and thank

3253

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:40,800

you thanks for your kindness your

3254

01:55:45,270 --> 01:55:42,639

generosity and your support and the

3255

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,280

paypal donation much much appreciated i

3256

01:55:49,350 --> 01:55:47,520

am blown away by everybody's generosity

3257

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:49,360

and support of the show

3258

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:52,080

um sometimes it's funny like i go

3259

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:53,280

you know i could go

3260

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,719

i could look and see like oh there

3261

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:57,119

wasn't too many uh super chats tonight

3262

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,480

but then i looked on the paypal and

3263

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:00,400

there was like five of them so

3264

01:56:06,070 --> 01:56:03,119

blown away by the generosity and support

3265

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:06,080

it warms my heart and and

3266

01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:07,679

to know that all around the world people

3267

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:09,760

throwing a couple of bucks in my hat

3268

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,400

it reminds me of uh street busking for

3269

01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:14,000

those that don't know the street busker

3270

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:15,760

will stand there and do whatever he does

3271

01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,199

play the piano play harmonica sing tell

3272

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:21,840

jokes do magic tricks i don't know

3273

01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:25,040

uh any talent play the guitar

3274

01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:26,560

and people will walk by and throw a

3275

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:29,440

couple of bucks in our hat uh what we do

3276

01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:30,800

here is just a

3277

01:56:34,709 --> 01:56:32,960

a more technically advanced version of

3278

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,719

street busking if you like what we do

3279

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:37,119

here throw a couple bucks in the hat if

3280

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:39,360

you're uh here for the live chats you

3281

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:41,119

can send a super chat we read every one

3282

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,800

of them if you're here

3283

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:45,040

listening to a replay you can still

3284

01:56:49,589 --> 01:56:47,280

donate to the show through paypal just

3285

01:56:51,750 --> 01:56:49,599

be sure to add your chat room user id

3286

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:51,760

add a note add your chat room user id

3287

01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:54,320

and any message you want us to shout out

3288

01:56:59,430 --> 01:56:57,520

the paypal donate button uh links are in

3289

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:59,440

the description instructions on how to

3290

01:57:02,390 --> 01:57:00,560

do that

3291

01:57:05,270 --> 01:57:02,400

um and these guys are saying thank you

3292

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:05,280

all so much no my pleasure i'm glad uh

3293

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:07,280

looks like we're getting you a decent

3294

01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:10,480

bump there jamie and brianna so uh

3295

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,560

i'm glad that we could do that and help

3296

01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:15,280

you move your channel forward

3297

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:16,560

all right

3298

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:17,440

jill

3299

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:19,199

tate is in the audience says i just

3300

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,440

subscribed and build their show

3301

01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:24,480

good for you jill tate and good for them

3302

01:57:29,270 --> 01:57:26,320

i'm happy to see so many people going

3303

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:29,280

over there to support them right

3304

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:31,760

uh it's good thing you know it's very

3305

01:57:34,870 --> 01:57:33,199

difficult thing trying to get to those

3306

01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:34,880

magic numbers and anybody i can help to

3307

01:57:39,109 --> 01:57:37,040

do that that's a decent person and is

3308

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:39,119

producing good content i am more than

3309

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,560

happy to do

3310

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:42,239

right

3311

01:57:46,470 --> 01:57:44,159

andrew whitley says when are you going

3312

01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:46,480

to do a music review for your subscriber

3313

01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:48,080

songs they made

3314

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:49,440

uh

3315

01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:51,199

email me them at truthseekershow

3316

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:53,760

gmail.com i could use more music

3317

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:54,639

so

3318

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:56,159

it is what it is

3319

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,599

okay uh

3320

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:59,280

jamie and brianna says can be in your

3321

01:58:02,310 --> 01:58:00,800

peach thank you i was my pleasure

3322

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,320

hosting you guys tonight you guys are

3323

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:04,960

always welcome back oh they're at 407

3324

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,840

now when we've still got let's see 65

3325

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:09,679

people watching us

3326

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:12,320

uh or 60 watching us so a few more of

3327

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:13,679

you should go over there and help them

3328

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:15,280

out i would appreciate it

3329

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:16,239

right

3330

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:18,960

and walt corbin says great show uh

3331

01:58:23,030 --> 01:58:22,239

brianna and jamie yeah i very much had

3332

01:58:24,629 --> 01:58:23,040

fun

3333

01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:24,639

dorothy hawkins says everything's coming

3334

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:26,719

up bacon for leigh guy and you

3335

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:31,830

well

3336

01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:34,560

like i said uh

3337

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:37,920

yeah and welcome to the show is here

3338

01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:40,960

sharing a link to their youtube address

3339

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:42,880

uh and that is very helpful thank you

3340

01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:45,040

welcome to the show so

3341

01:58:48,629 --> 01:58:45,840

uh

3342

01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:48,639

boy it's been a long day for me here

3343

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:50,560

and unfortunately i'm starting to feel

3344

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:51,760

under the weather i'm starting to feel

3345

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:53,520

like i got a throat thing going on and i

3346

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:56,239

just got over a cold in the throat thing

3347

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:57,679

so

3348

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,520

i'm gonna go and try to

3349

01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:01,280

rest my throat

3350

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,840

we have a full week of shows tomorrow uh

3351

01:59:07,830 --> 01:59:05,760

we've got john warner

3352

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:07,840

it's not often you get to interview an

3353

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:10,960

actual member of the illuminati

3354

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:12,960

no i i bust his balls

3355

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,239

but he is from one of the richest

3356

01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:16,800

wealthiest families in the world

3357

01:59:23,109 --> 01:59:19,679

and he has a keen interest in all things

3358

01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:23,119

esoteric and strange including ufos and

3359

01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:25,360

aliens so we're going to be

3360

01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:27,440

interviewing him tomorrow at 7 pm

3361

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:29,920

eastern time then we've got an evp

3362

01:59:34,390 --> 01:59:31,360

investigation

3363

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:34,400

uh on wednesday night uh which should be

3364

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:35,760

interesting it'll be the second time

3365

01:59:39,350 --> 01:59:37,520

that we have done a show

3366

01:59:41,350 --> 01:59:39,360

looking into

3367

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:41,360

uh evps right

3368

01:59:45,430 --> 01:59:43,599

which is electronic voice phenomenon for

3369

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:45,440

those that don't know

3370

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:47,760

this is

3371

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:50,719

the phenomenon where people believe

3372

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:57,750

voices of ghosts and other worldly

3373

02:00:02,550 --> 02:00:01,119

creatures maybe demons maybe angels i've

3374

02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:02,560

heard some people claim that some of the

3375

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:04,159

evps were angels some of them were

3376

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:05,520

demons

3377

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:07,040

um

3378

02:00:12,870 --> 02:00:10,239

jinn and other spirits and

3379

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:12,880

deceased human spirits so we're gonna

3380

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:16,000

have gary arnold on wednesday seven p.m

3381

02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:17,760

eastern standard time be sure to tune in

3382

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:19,040

for that one

3383

02:00:22,149 --> 02:00:20,480

and we're still working the rest of the

3384

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:22,159

weekend but i promise you we're gonna

3385

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,719

have a bang up full week this week i've

3386

02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:27,119

got a lot of things on my to-do list and

3387

02:00:31,669 --> 02:00:29,599

shows to get finished we're diligently

3388

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:31,679

working on that stuff

3389

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:34,080

uh comp lizard is asking stephen will

3390

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:35,520

you have a show with dark journalists

3391

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,920

soon uh you know cut lazer i asked him

3392

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:39,520

for an interview some time ago but i

3393

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:40,400

understand

3394

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:41,520

you always have to remember that when

3395

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:42,960

somebody does their own show they're so

3396

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:44,320

busy with their show that's hard for

3397

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:45,920

them to get a couple of hours to do a

3398

02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:48,080

guest spot or an hour even

3399

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:49,920

um but i'm going to reach out to them

3400

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:51,119

because uh

3401

02:00:54,870 --> 02:00:53,280

couples are you and about 10 other

3402

02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,880

people have asked me to interview him

3403

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:56,560

and i would certainly enjoy that so

3404

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,840

we're going to see if we can't make that

3405

02:01:01,669 --> 02:00:59,599

happen for you the audience the

3406

02:01:02,790 --> 02:01:01,679

listeners we always try to please the

3407

02:01:05,109 --> 02:01:02,800

audience if that's something the

3408

02:01:07,589 --> 02:01:05,119

audience wants i will all i can do is

3409

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:07,599

ask accomplish there i'd be all for that

3410

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:13,589

yeah randall hill says electronic voice

3411

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:15,040

phenomenon don't be messing with those

3412

02:01:19,350 --> 02:01:17,280

spare boxes man divination yes some of

3413

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:19,360

those spirit boxes seem a little suspect

3414

02:01:23,910 --> 02:01:21,119

to me

3415

02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:23,920

you know because i don't know on what

3416

02:01:27,350 --> 02:01:26,480

theory they work right they seem a

3417

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:27,360

little

3418

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,320

uh

3419

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:30,480

nutty

3420

02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:32,159

will there be an annual award show who

3421

02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:33,920

is the biggest douche in the universe

3422

02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:38,480

yeah i don't know thanks stephen broody

3423

02:01:43,589 --> 02:01:41,679

yeah uh glad that we could uh do glitch

3424

02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:43,599

says we'll harass him for you no please

3425

02:01:46,470 --> 02:01:44,960

don't do that that's the last thing i

3426

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:46,480

want anybody to do is harass dark

3427

02:01:50,310 --> 02:01:48,080

journalists right

3428

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:50,320

um but we do have kate schneider in her

3429

02:01:53,830 --> 02:01:51,840

live chat a lot and that's his

3430

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:53,840

girlfriend that he lives with so i and

3431

02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:55,679

we joked i joked with her can you get

3432

02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:57,199

him to uh you know i don't know i'm

3433

02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:59,280

gonna ask him and her and see

3434

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:01,840

see what has uh well corbin says great

3435

02:02:06,870 --> 02:02:04,320

show i'm off to goof on uh yeah i'm

3436

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:06,880

wrapping things up here walt corbin and

3437

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:08,960

good to see you and say hello to rich

3438

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:10,400

from goofon when you get over the live

3439

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:13,119

chat maybe i'll stop on in there

3440

02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:17,040

uh i would like that i haven't

3441

02:02:21,750 --> 02:02:18,960

checked in with him for a while

3442

02:02:23,189 --> 02:02:21,760

uh and i like to uh try to keep up so

3443

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:23,199

maybe i'll drop on over there in a

3444

02:02:26,550 --> 02:02:24,320

little bit

3445

02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:26,560

i want to thank once again our guests

3446

02:02:32,310 --> 02:02:29,199

tonight jamie and brianna from that one

3447

02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:32,320

time i was abducted by aliens podcast

3448

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:34,159

and video show mail

3449

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:36,320

again the links in the description of

3450

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:39,440

this video or this uh audio podcast

3451

02:02:43,189 --> 02:02:41,360

please go over there help those girls

3452

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:43,199

out they're really trying to do some

3453

02:02:46,950 --> 02:02:45,199

cool and interesting work

3454

02:02:49,350 --> 02:02:46,960

and uh they're just fun people to be

3455

02:02:50,790 --> 02:02:49,360

around right they're uh

3456

02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:50,800

it's kind of like they have a good time

3457

02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:52,960

doing what they're doing it's easy to

3458

02:02:56,310 --> 02:02:54,960

lose sight of that right this gets to be

3459

02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:56,320

a bit of a grind sometimes and you

3460

02:03:01,750 --> 02:02:59,199

forget that this is supposed to be fun

3461

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:01,760

uh i want to thank them for reminding me

3462

02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:03,920

that this is supposed to be fun

3463

02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:05,440

and you always hear me say this i'm

3464

02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:07,599

always happy when there's an audience uh

3465

02:03:11,910 --> 02:03:09,440

i can't thank you enough for being here

3466

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:11,920

today spending some quality time with me

3467

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:14,159

and my guests and being a part of my

3468

02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:16,880

audience we had great numbers tonight um

3469

02:03:21,510 --> 02:03:18,880

so i want to thank you for being in the

3470

02:03:23,430 --> 02:03:21,520

audience uh no place that i would rather

3471

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:23,440

be than right here with you

3472

02:03:27,350 --> 02:03:25,119

uh but our time

3473

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:27,360

sadly has run out for today i will be

3474

02:03:32,070 --> 02:03:29,760

back tomorrow 7pm eastern standard time

3475

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:32,080

with you all can't wait for tomorrow's

3476
02:03:35,510 --> 02:03:33,119
interview

3477
02:03:41,790 --> 02:03:35,520
uh so until next time friends my name is

3478
02:05:02,130 --> 02:04:01,350
[Music]

3479
02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:02,140
[Applause]

3480
02:05:48,330 --> 02:05:45,760
[Music]

3481
02:05:55,120 --> 02:05:48,340
catch

3482
02:06:28,629 --> 02:06:21,580
[Music]

3483
02:07:21,160 --> 02:06:30,190
mmm

3484
02:08:00,340 --> 02:07:28,740
[Music]